

RETROSPECTIVE:

FARYAB

INSIGNIFICANT TROOPS



ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In FIGHT



07.2011

No 31

**OPERATION BADR:
HARVESTING**



ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In FIGHT

THIS ABSOLUTELY INFORMAL ISSUE FOR VISUAL SUPPORT
OF NEWS REPORT FROM EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In the name of Allah, the Merciful, the Compassionate

LAST NEWS:	June-July 2011	3
	Losses of enemy aircraft	136
MESSEGES, INTERVIEWS, COMMENTS	July 2011	141
Crimes of invaders.	July 2011	150
MAIN THEME: Insignificant troops		155
	Destroyed vehicles of puppet army and police	198
RETROSPECTIVE:	Faryab 2007- 2009	228

...But [even so], if there are a hundred of you, patient and persevering, they will vanquish two hundred, and if a thousand, they will vanquish two thousand, with the leave of Allah: for Allah is with those who patiently persevere. [8:66]



Last News



American invader wounded in Afghanistan, 1 June 2011

British invaders wounded in Helmand, 25 June 2011





American invader wounded 6 April in Paktia, June 2011



Wounded puppet soldier, Balkh, June 2011



Afghanistan, June 2011



Afghanistan, June 2011



American invader (US Navy SEAL) wounded by RPG, Uruzgan, 28 June 2011



Camp Salerno, Khost, 30 June 2011



Kunduz, 30 June 2011



French invader (cpl-chef) kileld in Kapisa, 1 July 2011



Dutch invaders in Helmand, 1 July 2011

1-07-2011

50 Afghan-US cowards killed, 3 helicopters destroyed in martyrdom operation

KUNAR, July 01 – After days of bloody battle fought by joint Mujahideen of the Nooristan and Kunar province, Watapur district was completely cleared off the US-NATO invaders and their cowardly puppets, making the enemy forces abandon the district with severe losses last night. Mujahideen officials say from Kunar province that a total of 37 US-NATO and their puppets have been killed and 13 were severely wounded, whereas 2 helicopters and a spy plane have been annihilated over the last couple of days during the fighting. The reports add on Thursday night at about 9:00 pm, local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried a martyr attack targeting two of the US invaders' attack helicopters in Watapur district of Kunar province, eliminating both helicopters besides killing more than 19 US invaders and wounding several more. However, the area was bombarded for days, resulting in flattening four houses of the civilians as well as leaving 23 civilians martyred, while 13 Mujahideen became martyrs and 10 more wounded in the bombings and fighting. Two women and a child apart from men have been among those martyred in the airstrikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American coward sniped in Kunar

KUNAR, July – In the province's Narang district, a Mujahid sniped and killed a US invader with long-range rifle. Meantime, the other Mujahideen started targeting their outpost where the US invader was shot dead, causing the enemy further damages and human losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check posts attacked in Kunar province

KUNAR, July 01 – Two of the puppets are reported to have been killed with two more wounded in Thursday's attack on the enemy check post in Manugi district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed as enemy vehicle blown up in IED attack

PAKTIA, July 01 – On Friday morning at approximately 9:00 Mujahideen got one of the enemy vehicles blown up with improvised explosives killing three puppets in Gardez city, the capital of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles hit Police Academy in Paktia

GARDEZ, July 01 – In Gardez city, the capital of Paktia province Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the Police Academy with missiles Thursday damaging the facility and inflicting deadly losses on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast killed two near Gardez

PAKTIA, July 01 – Car of puppet army was destroyed by landmine near Gardez, 2 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Bomb explosion in Paktika kills four puppets, destroys vehicle

PAKTIKA, July 01 – At least four puppets of stooge regime got killed Thursday when their vehicle got blown apart in IED bombing in Sarhawza district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Roadside bomb kills four US invaders, destroys tank

PAKTIKA, July 01 – In the province's Khusamand district, four US invaders are reported dead as their tank got hit and left wrecked in landmine blast on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 01 – At least three NATO invaders were killed and some others wounded in the Mujahideen missiles and heavy arms attack on the enemy's military base in Khair Kot district of Paktika province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 American cowards killed in Mujahideen attacks

KHOST, July 30 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed some 7 US invaders and wounded several more wounded with two of the enemy's tanks destroyed during separate attacks and bombings through much of Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 French invaders killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, July 01 – At least four French invading troops were killed in a clash with Mujahideen on Wednesday in Tagab district of Kapisa province, while making the rest to flee the area, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US tank torn apart by roadside bomb

HELMAND, July. 01 – A US tank was torn apart by an IED at 10:00 am this morning in Diwalak Karez area, killing and wounding all invaders inside. The tank was destroyed while arriving to help the invaders foot patrol caught in a Mujahideen ambush. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Road security company near Lashkargah attacked, 5 vehicle burnt

HELMAND, July. 01 – Last night, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a one-hour long armed assault on the base of a road security company located in Safyano area near Lashkargah city, forcing the cowardly security puppets to flee the area; however 3 contractors were captured alive and taken to a safe place as well as 5 vehicles inside were set ablaze and destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine attack leaves 4 local police dead

HELMAND, July. 01 – A mine blast near Lashkargah city, in Nahr Siraj's Maktab area left 4 local police dead and destroyed their vehicle at 08:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sniper shoots dead 3 American terrorists

HELMAND, July. 01 – A Mujahid sniper in Hayderabad's Wazirano Ghwandi area, Gerishk district shot dead 3 American terrorists in a 4 hour span yesterday while the invaders were standing in front of their outpost. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

3 invaders lose life in Sarwan Kala firefight

HELMAND, July. 01 – Mujahideen from Sangin district say that they clashed with US invaders in Sarwan Kala's Mullahzo, Tor Kholyan and Qatizo areas throughout yesterday during which 3 invaders were killed, 4 wounded as well as 2 Mujahideen sustaining slight wounds. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 US tanks eliminated in Marjah

HELMAND, July. 01 – Reports arriving from Marjah district state that IED attacks on US tanks in Ismat Bazaar and Yazda areas yesterday and another this morning at 09:00 am in Wakil Wazir Charahi area destroyed 3 tanks as well as killing and wounding all invaders onboard however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 police check posts in Marjah come under attack

HELMAND, July. 01 – Puppet forces in Marjah's Haji Dost Muhammad Charahi area suffered deadly casualties and losses when Mujahideen attacked 3 of their check posts last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Anti-tank mine tears through US tank

HELMAND, July. 01 – An American invaders military convoy passing through Dulkak Karez area of Washir district last night was struck by an anti-tank mine, taking out 1 tank besides killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

fuel tanker burned in Sangin

HELMAND, July 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned fuel tanker of enemy in Sangin at noon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (informal translation)

3 US invaders killed, 4 wounded in clash

LOGAR, July, 01 – Some 3 American cowardly troops got killed and 4 more got seriously injured Friday as their patrol came under a surprise attack by Mujahideen that prompted an hour long fighting in Charkh district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military base comes under mortar shells

LOGAR, July 01 – At least five mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the US invaders military base in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province last night, the report indicates but gave no specific figures on the death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US supply convoy attacked in Logar province

LOGAR, July 01 – On Friday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military-escorted supply convoy of the invading forces in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province destroying a supply-filled logistical truck and captured another which was taken by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on supply convoy in Logar

LOGAR, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Ali Khan Qala at morning. Truck of enemy was destroyed and other was captured and driver was arrested by Mujahideen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

IED in Zhiri obliterates American armored tank

KANDAHAR, July. 01 – A US patrol tank which came out of its check post in Zhiri’s Makwan area was obliterated by an IED, killing and wounding all invaders inside at 09:00 pm last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post in Mooshan comes under Mujahideen assault

KANDAHAR, July. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at dusk time yesterday carried out an armed assault on the check post of police puppets, destroying 1 vehicle parked inside as well as causing casualties, the extent of which is not known Panjwaee district’s Mooshan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 US invaders killed in bombing

KANDAHAR, July. 01 – 3 US invaders were killed and wounded in Zhiri’s Makwan area when a mine detonated on them on Wednesday night. It is said that the corpses of the invaders were removed from the area by the enemy however 6 rifle magazines and 1 mine sweeper were seized by Mujahideen from the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Another police vehicle destroyed in Khakrez, 5 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, July. 01 – All 5 police puppets onboard their vehicle were killed when a roadside bomb ripped through it yesterday at 06:00 pm in Khakrez’s Borgani area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine in Khakrez eliminates police vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 01 – A land mine near Khakrez district center obliterated a police vehicle at dusk time yesterday, killing and wounding all minions inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police gunned down in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate gunned down and killed 2 puppet police in Kandahar city’s Herat bazaar late yesterday afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy check post attacked in northern Samangan province

SAMANGAN, July 01 – In the capital of Samangan province, Mujahideen attacked the enemy check post, while it is not clear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting takes place in Ghor, 1 minion killed

GHOR, July. 01 – 1 police minions was killed and 2 others wounded yesterday afternoon in exchange of fire with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Kakarhi area of Shin Kot district.

Mujahideen clash with police, 1 dead

GHOR, July. 01 – 1 puppet police was left dead and other managed to flee Bandi Bayan area of Shahrak district after clashing with Mujahideen yesterday afternoon officials said, adding that 1 motorbike, Kalashnikov and a wireless communication radio were also seized by Mujahideen from the battle scene. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack on enemy patrol kills 4 puppets

WARDAG, July 01 – Some 4 policemen of the puppets were killed Thursday as their patrolling team came under Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Syedabad district of Wardag province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 3 American cowards in Wardag

WARDAG, July 01 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Thursday killed three US invaders as their combat patrol came under attack by Mujahideen in the Midadan city, the capital of Wardag province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 4 American cowards, injure 2 more in clash

WARDAG, July 01 – Mujahideen officials say Friday that in an counter with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate at least four US invades were killed and two more wounded on Friday morning at about 10:00 am local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Nangarhar hits with missiles

NANGARHAR, July 01 – On Thursday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate targeted the district of Do Mando with missiles, likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses but the exact extent of the losses is not oblivious. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 local minions killed in Nangarhar

NAGNARHAR, July 01 – At least three puppets were killed when their vehicle came under attack in Bati Kot district of Nangarhar province along Jalalabad-Torkham highway. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 ISAF invaders killed in deadly bomb attack

URUZGAN, July. 01 – Reports from Terenkot city say that at least 6 ISAF invaders at 07:30 pm yesterday in Shamli Darwishano area when Mujahideen detonated a remote-controlled mine on their tank and blew it apart as it was coming out of its outpost. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful blast claims 8 puppets lives

URUZGAN, July. 01 – At noon time yesterday in Marghab area located near Terenkot city, a bomb blast claimed the lives of 8 police minions after blowing their vehicle apart. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed as enemy vehicle comes under attack in Kabul

KABUL, July 01 – In Kabul’s Chara Asiyab district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the vehicle of the puppets’ officials killing three local minions on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Scores killed, 4 enemy vehicles destroyed in attack on US military supply convoy

KABUL, July 01 – Mujahideen officials said Thursday that dozens of the security forces were killed and wounded in the attack from Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on military escorted-supply convoy of the US invaders along Kabul-Jalalabad highway in Sarubi district of Kabul on Thursday, while four of the enemy military and supply vehicle were destroyed during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 US-led invaders killed, 4 tanks destroyed in clash

PARWAN July 01 – Mujahideen officials say on Friday that a deadly battle erupted last night in Charikar city, the capital of Parwan province between Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate and the invading forces in which 9 US-led invaders were killed and 6 more wounded, whereas four of the enemy tanks were destroyed in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, 5 wounded in clash

LAGHMAN, July 01 – At least 3 US invaders were killed and 5 more wounded in a clash Friday that unfolded in Mehterlam city, the capital of Laghman province between the US invaders and Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate lasting an hour, the report indicate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on agents of NDS in Qargay

LAGHMAN, July 01 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked agents of NDS in Qargay at 3 pm. Car of enemy was destroyed and 4 soldiers were killed. Also car of puppet police was destroyed and 2 policemen were killd. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Local police commander killed by Mujahideen

FARYAB, July. 01 – A commander of local police in Dawlatabad district (Malai) was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 08:00 am today in Tapkhani area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer shot dead while fleeing

FARYAB, July. 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate had blocked the road to all enemy vehicles passing on Herat-Mazar main highway in Popalzo area of Dawlatabad district all say yesterday during which time a police officer, going through the area on a civilian car was apprehended and gunned down later as he tried to flee from captivity. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA check post in Shahjoe comes under heavy arms fire

ZABUL, July. 01 – Mujahideen carried out a 82mm canon round attack in an ANA check post, located in Shahjoe’s Hassan Karez area, causing heavy damages and losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen in Qalat kill 11 police and overrun check post

ZABUL, July. 01 – A police check post located in Zozgari area near Qalat city was overrun by Mujahideen last night, killing all 11 minions inside, seizing their weapons and equipment and later on burning down the check post. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED blows apart US tank

ZABUL, July. 01 – A US patrol tank was blown apart by an IED, killing and wounding all invaders inside in Atghar’s Angoori Band area at 01:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Rocket attack on base of invaders in Shah Joy

ZABUL, July 01- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at base of invaders in Shah Joy yesterday, but there isn’t accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Helmand, June 2011

2-07-2011

8 killed, 2 enemy's military vehicles left wrecked in confrontation

PAKTIKA, July 02 – Paktika province's Yahya Khel district, a heavy clash is reported to have occurred between Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate and the military police of the puppets Friday, ended up killing 8 policemen and destroyed two the enemy's military vehicles. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post made to abandon check post in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 02 – The enemy was forced to leave their check post after Mujahideen attacked the post last night in Yahya Khel district of the province but it is unclear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military vehicle destroyed in Waza Khwa

PAKTIKA, July 02 – 4 enemy soldiers were killed and their vehicle was destroyed by explosion in Waza Khwa at noon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. Transl.)

Attack on Yusuf Khel district

PAKTIKA, July 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked governmental building in center of Yusuf Khel. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

14 soldiers killed in Yahya Khel

PAKTIKA, July 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked check(point of puppet army in Yahya Khel at morning. The attack lasted hour, 14 soldiers were killed and check-point was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Landmine blast in Nangarhar province kills 3 minions, hurt another

NANGARHAR, July 02 – On Friday, a roadside bomb blast left three puppets dead and another wounded after it was remotely detonated by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Pachir Agam district of Nangarhar province, a reported states from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

19 Afghan-NATO cowards killed, 4 tanks destroyed in Khost battle

KHOST, July – The fighting broke out in the afternoon hours of the day on Saturday after the enemy fell into Mujahideen ambush and continued for about an hour killing 8 NATO invaders and 11 of their puppets as well as destroying 2 tanks and two military vehicles. The fighting occurred in Safeer district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invaders killed in Khost province

KHOST, July 02 – On Saturday, a roadside bomb blast killed 4 US invaders and wounded another one in Khost's Ali Sher district as it set off under their tank leaving fully wrecked. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 soldiers killed in Khost

KHOST, June 02 – vehicle of puppet army was destroyed by explosive device at eight o'clock of the morning near center of Khost and 4 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attack causes enemy severe losses

KHOST, July 02 – In Khost's Nadir Shah Kot district, the puppets' patrol came under Mujahideen's armed attack Saturday causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in Khost province

KHOST, July 01 – Earlier on Thursday, at least three policemen were killed and four more severely wounded when a roadside bomb set off under their vehicle tearing it apart in Sheik Omair district of Khost province. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Car of enemy destroyed in Khost

KHOST, July 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked on puppet soldiers in Mandozay at noon yesterday. Car of enemy was destroyed, 2 soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack of enemy in Arghanj Khwa

BADAKHSHAN, July 01 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy headquarters in center of Arghanj Khwa district at last night. During attack building of headquarters were damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

11 American invaders killed and wounded in Sangin

HELMAND, July. 02 – Mujahideen from Sangin district's Sarwan Kala region say that US invaders tried to carry out an operation in Kala Miyano's Jaghlandak area yesterday when IED's detonated on their foot patrol, killing 8 invaders including their puppet translator as well as severely wounding 6 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet police officer shot dead in Lashkargah city

HELMAND, July. 02 – A puppet police officer was shot dead by Mujahideen yesterday afternoon in Sarlkar area located near Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful explosion obliterates American tank

HELMAND, July. 02 – In Ismat Bazaar area of Marjah district, a US tank was obliterated by a powerful IED, instantly killing all invaders inside at 01:00 pm yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 American tanks blown apart in Musa Kala

HELMAND, July. 02 – Early this morning, a US military convoy was travelling from Nawzad district to Musa Kala when land mines struck it Korgi area, blowing apart 2 tanks as well as killing and wounding all invaders onboard but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mines eliminate 2 US tanks

HELMAND, July. 02 – 2 US tanks were eliminated by land mines yesterday in Nawzads Salam Bazaar area at around 06:00 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders attack repelled in Musa Kala

HELMAND, July. 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate repelled the attack of US invaders that was carried out early this morning in Musa Kala's Mazarabad area. The fighting lasted for about 2 hours in which 2 invaders were killed and 3 wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawa land mine takes out police vehicle

HELMAND, July. 02 – All 6 minions onboard their vehicle were killed and wounded at 05:00 pm yesterday in an IED attack in Shor Shorak's Khwaja Ahmad Ghwandi area, Nawa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, July. 02 – Heavy fighting erupted this morning at 06:00 am today when Mujahideen carried out attacks on US invaders that arrived at Nahr Siraj's Sra Shakh area to carry out an operation. The fighting is still ongoing at the moment, more details about which will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

four U.S. invaders killed and wounded in Naw Zad

HELMAND, July. 02 – At third hour of the afternoon, U.S. soldiers were targeted by explosion near their base in Naw Zad. 2 invader were killed and 2 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

U.S. tank destroyed in Hyderabad

HELMAND, July. 02 – At seven o'clock of the morning, explosion destroyed tank of American invaders in Hyderabad, Girishk. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Ajiristan district attacked, 4 minions killed

DAIKONDI, July. 02 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed assault on Daikondi provinces Ajiristan district last night until morning time, during which 5 minions were killed and several others wounded as well as the district headquarters badly damaged. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly police officer shot dead by Mujahideen

URUZGAN, July. 02 – A cowardly police officer walking along in Terenkot city was gunned down and killed by Mujahideen at 10:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bombing claims 2 police lives

URUZGAN, July. 02 – Some 2 police minions lost their lives in an IED explosion at 11:00 am this morning in Darwaishano Manda area of Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 US invaders killed as enemy patrol comes under attack in Logar

LOGAR, July 02 – In the evening hours of Friday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed 3 US invaders in an hour-long encounter resulted from a surprise attack by Mujahideen on the enemy patrol in Kharwar district of Logar province Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 killed, 3 enemy vehicles destroyed in Logar province

LOGAR, July 02 – Some 7 puppets were killed and wounded with two of their vehicles eliminated in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign hit with artillery fire

LOGAR, July 02 – In Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military campaign of the US invaders causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on U.S. base in Logar

LOGAR, July 02 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at U.S.base in Logar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Lugar: the destruction of my car and Toyota Saraf kills 3 soldiers in Khushi

LOGAR, July 02 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Khushi yesterday. Car of enemy was destroyed, 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 French invaders killed, 2 wounded in clash

KAPISA, July 02 – At least Three French invaders were killed and two more killed as the enemy patrol caught in Mujahideen ambush prompting a one-hour long clash in Tagab district of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, 2 wounded as their tank stuck with IED

GHAZNI, July 02 – At least two US invaders were killed and three more badly injured yesterday when Mujahideen got their tank blown apart using IED in Andar district of Ghazni. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, tank destroyed in Ghazni province

GHAZNI, July 02 – At least two US invading troops were killed and two more wounded in a roadside bomb attack that targeted their tank on the outskirts of Ghazni city, the capital of Ghazni province on Friday. Reported by Z. Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, 3 wounded as their tank stuck with

GHAZNI, July 02 – At least two US invaders were killed and three more badly injured yesterday when Mujahideen got their tank blown apart using IED in Andar district of Ghazni. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in Mujahideen attack

LAGHMAN, July 02 – Later on Friday, according to a report from Nangarhar province's Mujahideen, at least 4 soldiers of ANA and two military policemen were killed in a clash when two of the enemy vehicles were shot with rockets by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Qarghayee district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on Ali Shing district

LAGHMAN, July 02 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked U.S. base in Ali Shing at six o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet killed in Juzjan province

JUZJAN, July 02 – Abdul Hakeem a puppet soldier was shot dead by a Mujahid sniper in Qushtifa district of Juzjan on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders suffer fatal losses in armed and mine attacks

KANDAHAR, July. 02 – US invaders suffered fatal losses and casualties in an armed Mujahideen during which 2 mines also detonated on them in Sanghisar area of Zhiri district yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

KANDAHAR, July. 02 – A roadside bomb in Damani area of Shahwalikot district ripped through a US tank at around dusk time yesterday. All invaders inside the tank were killed and wounded but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 3 puppets in Shahwalikou

KANDAHAR, July. 02 – 3 local police were shot dead by Mujahideen at 08:00 am yesterday while walking along in Mano village of Shahwalikot district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US tanks destroyed in Zhiri, 23 invaders killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, July. 02 – The battle unfolded in Zhiri district's Sanzari area this morning when Mujahideen engaged US invaders that tried to carry out an operation, officials said, adding that 4 mines also detonated on the American forces, destroying 2 tanks as well as killing and wounding 23 invaders throughout the day. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

three soldiers kiled in Nilgam

KANDAHAR, June 02 - At six o'clock of the morning, explosion killed 3 puppet soldiers in tNilgam, Zhari. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

two tanks of U.S. invaders destroyed in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, June 02 - two tanks of U.S. invaders were destroyed by two separate explosions in Shah Wali Kot. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Scores of puppets killed in clash in Takhar province

TAKHAR, July 02 – A violent clash is report to have happened with puppets in Qala Bangi district of Takhar province later on Friday in which a dozen of the puppets were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Qalat city destroys police vehicle

ZABUL, July. 02 – A police vehicle was blown to bits by an IED in Qalat city's Seink Graveyard, killing all puppets inside while on its way a nearby check post. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast in Wardag kills 2 puppets, wounds 2 more

WARDAG, July 02 – At least four puppets were killed and wounded in Syedabad district of Wardag province as their patrol encountered a roadside bombing on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



3 commander and 30 soldiers surrendered to Mujahideen in Sari Pul
SARI PUL, July 02- three leaders of local police and 30 their soldiers surrendered to Mijahedeen in Kohistanat yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Blast hits police vehicle in Shindand

HERAT, July. 02 – In Shindand's Sanoghana area, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew apart a local police vehicle by an IED, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine hits US tank

FARAH, July. 02 – In Bakwa district's Shor area at 10:00 am today, a land mine hit and blew apart a US tank, killing and wounding all 4 invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Wounded British invader, Helmand, 2 July 2011



American invaders (Army Pfc, Marine Cpl) killed 30 June and 1 July in Helmand and Kandahar, 2 July 2011



Wounded puppet soldier, Kandahar, 2 July 2011



American invader (Cpl) killed 27 June in Helmand, 3 July 2011

3-07-2011

22 invaders and their puppets along with 2 commanders killed and wounded
FARAH, July. 03 – The fighting broke out this morning and lasted nearly all day between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and ISAF forces backs by their puppets in Bala Bolak district's Shiwan area when the enemy forces tried to carry out and operation but came under deadly attacks, killing and wounding nearly 22 enemy personnel including 2 police commanders (Adam Khan and Abdul Qadir) while 3 Mujahideen were also injured in the cross fire, officials said, adding that some military equipment left by the cowardly enemy were later seized by Mujahideen from the battle field. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NATO convoy attacked, 6 vehicles destroyed
FARAH, July. 03 – 6 fuel tankers from a NATO logistical convoy were destroyed in an armed Mujahideen attack at 11:00 am today in Farah Rod district's Karwan Gah area. 6 security puppets were killed in the attack and their weapons seized while 5 others were badly wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Five agents of NDS killed, 3 wounded in Kabul
KABUL, July 03 – At least 5 agents of the NDS, a local spy agency were killed and three more wounded as their tank got hit and destroyed in roadside bombing in Sarubi district of Kabul province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets patrol attacked in Kabul
KABUL, July 03 – In Kabul's Sarubi district, Mujahideen attacked the patrol of the puppets' last night causing the enemy deadly losses but due to the darkness full scale of the losses was not determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles struck puppets' base, 9 killed
WARDAG, July 03 – As many as 9 puppets killed and several more wounded Sunday afternoon when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their base with misses in Syedabad district of Wardag province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on US patrol kills 3 American cowards
WARDAG, July 03 – In Wardag provincial capital, Mujahideen killed 3 US invaders while an attack on the enemy patrol that prompted a 30-minute long fighting on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Maidan Wardak: security point came under attack in Gelriz
WARDAG, July 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet army patrol in Jalriz at ten o'clock of the morning. 1 soldier was killed and another was wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy headquarters
WARDAG, July 03 - Mujahideen fired 8 rockets at headquarters of enemy in Wardak. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 French cowards taken out 2 left injured in clashes
KAPISA, July 03 – On Sunday morning at about 8:00 am local time, Mujahideen in a blood-warming encounter that resulted from the enemy's offensive against Mujahideen killing one French invader and wounding another two besides leaving a puppet commander badly injured in Tagab district, Kapisa province. A litter more than two hours after the said confrontation, a violent clash erupted elsewhere in Tagab district between Mujahideen and the French forces leaving 3 French dead. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 French invaders killed in Kapisa
KAPISA, July 03 – At least 4 French cowardly troops got killed and wounded in the province's Tagab district in rocket attack that hit and damaged the enemy's tank last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

French tank shot with rocket in Kapisa
KAPISA, July 03 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate struck one of the French invaders tanks destroying the tank and killing or wounding all the invaders in the tank in Tagab district of Kapisa province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Korean invaders base struck with missiles
PARWAN, July 03 – At least two missiles fired by Mujahideen hit the Korean invaders' base in Charikar city the capital of Parwan province last night but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 police killed by mine
HELMAND, July. 03 – in Khusarabad area of Nawa district at 07:30 am this morning, a mine blast killed 3 local police and seriously wounded 4 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Babaji explosion blows apart US tank
HELMAND, July. 03 – A US tank in Babaji's Kofki area was blown apart at 02:00 pm this afternoon however there are no confirmed reports about the number of casualties caused. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Another invader's tank destroyed in Khan-e-Sheen
HELMAND, July. 03 – At around 04:00 pm yesterday, another US tank was destroyed by a land mine in Khan-e-Sheen's Khairabad area, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 invaders killed and wounded in Nawzad
HELMAND, July. 03 – At least 2 US invaders lost their lives and 3 others were fatally wounded after a land mine exploded on them after coming out of their outpost last night in Wali Muhammad Karez area located near Nawzad district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nahr Siraj fighting comes to end, 4 invaders killed
HELMAND, July. 03 – The fighting which erupted in Nahr Siraj's Sra Sakh area yesterday morning when Mujahideen engaged US invaders that arrived by helicopters to carry out an operation, came to an end last night at 10:00 pm when the cowardly invaders fled the area after 4 were killed and 5 wounded in the firefights where as 1 Mujahid also embraced Martyrdom (may Allah accept him). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American armored tank destroyed by land mine
HELMAND, July. 03 – All invaders onboard their tank were killed and wounded when a land mine obliterated it at 03:00 pm in Musa Kala's Mazarabad area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

U.S. vehicle blew up in Musa Qala
HELMAND, July. 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted military vehicle of U.S invaders by artillery shell at three o'clock of the afternoon in Musa Qala. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Roadside bomb rips through US tank
KANDAHAR, July. 03 – A US tank in Qasim Rabat area of Dand district was destroyed when a roadside bomb ripped through it late yesterday afternoon time, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen destroy US tank by 82 mm cannon round
KANDAHAR, July. 03 – Mujahideen using an 82 mm cannon round destroyed a US tank earlier today at 09:00 am in Zhiri's Kolak area, killing and wounding all 7 invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Anti-tank mine tears through American tank
KANDAHAR, July. 03 – An anti-tank mine tore through a US tank, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Takhtapul's Mala Yad area at 03:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy vehicles eliminated in Shorawak
KANDAHAR, July. 03 – 2 police vehicles were eliminated by RPG rounds as well as 3 border police killed and 2 others wounded yesterday in a Mujahideen attack on the military convoy in Bala Poti area of Shorawak district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits US tank in Boldak
KANDAHAR, July. 03 – In Boldak's Loe Karez area, Mujahideen destroyed a US tank using a roadside bomb at around dusk time yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank destroyed in IED attack
KANDAHAR, July. 03 – A US invaders tank was blown apart in an IED attack, instantly killing all 4 invaders inside in Nalgham area of Zhiri district late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police commander along with 2 gunmen killed
KANDAHAR, July. 03 – A police commander (Abdul) along with 2 of his gunmen were killed by Mujahideen while arriving at an IED blast scene which took out a US tank at 10:00 am today, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Ma'ruf district's Tor Ghar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11 American cowards killed, 13 tanks destroyed in Paktia battle

PAKTIA, July 03 – Mujahideen officials said Sunday a violent clash took place in Ahmad Khel district, Paktia province on Sunday after the enemy's combat patrol convoy fell into Mujahideen ambush prompted a deadly one-hour long fighting that ended up killing 6 US invaders and wounded 6 more while 13 of their tanks got destroyed in face to face fighting killing and wounding dozens of the American cowardly troops traveling in the tanks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Paktia kills 2 American cowardly troops wounded 3 more

PAKTIA, July 03 – There is a report from Paktia province that more than five US invaders were killed and wounded in landmine blast remotely detonated by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Gardez city, the capital of the province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 US-led invaders killed, 3 tanks destroyed in clash

PAKTIA, July 03 – At least 7 US-led invaders were killed and wounded with three of their tanks destroyed Sunday in fighting followed by an attack from Mujahideen on the enemy military convoy in Chamkani district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, 2 wounded in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 03 – Some three US invaders were killed and two more wounded in IED blast that detonated at their tank leaving completely left. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 3 supply vehicles destroyed in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 03 – At least four security guards were killed and two military and a supply trucks of the enemy were left destroyed Sunday when the US military-secured convoy came under attack in Shwak district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack of Jani Khel district

PAKTIA, July 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked governmental building in center of Jani Khel district at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Supply truck blew up in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up truck of supply convoy invaders in Gardez at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Rocket attack on American base in Shiwak

PAKTIA, July 03 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at base of American invader in Shiwak at five hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attack on the enemy check post kills 14 puppets

PAKTIKA, July 03 – At least 14 puppets were killed in Yahiya Khel district of Paktika province as their check post came under attack on Saturday, the report said, adding that the facility of the post was destroyed during attack, whereas two of the Mujahideen left martyred during the fighting. Reported by Z. Mujahid

two posts of puppet army captured in Manogay

KUNAR, July 03- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked two posts of puppet army in Manogay. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on headquarters of the puppet army in Manogay

KUNAR, July 03- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 12 shells at headquarters of puppet army in Manogay. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

attack on puppet army in Kunar

KUNAR, July 03- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 6 mortar bombs at post of puppet army near Asadabad in Kunar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 killed, 4 wounded as enemy vehicle blows up in IED attack

KUNDUZ, July 03 – At least three puppets were killed and four more wounded Sunday as Mujahideen got their tank blown apart in Dashti Archi district of Kunduz province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on U.S. base in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at U.S. base in Mehtarlam at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 American cowards killed, 4 wounded in ambush attack

LOGAR, July 03 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed the US patrol in Charkh district of Logar causing a half-hour long fighting that killed 3 US invaders and wounded another 4 on Sunday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in Logar

LOGAR, July 03 – Some three puppets were killed and another wounded as their patrol caught in Mujahideen ambush in the provincial capita of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in Khost

KHOST, July 03 – On Saturday, a roadside bomb killed four puppets as it detonated under their vehicle in Khost city, the capital of the province of the same name. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 minions killed in Khost

KHOST, July 03 - At least three policemen were killed in Bak district of Khost province in IED attack that targeted their foot patrol on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy post, 3 killed

NANGARHAR, July 03 – At least three puppets were killed and 5 more wounded in Mujahideen attack carried out on the enemy check post Sunday in Khogaini district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invaders killed in Mujahideen attack

NANGARHAR, July 03 – Some four US invaders were killed as their tank got hit and destroyed in IED attack in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Check post struck with bomb in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 03 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate blew up the check post of the puppets with bomb killing or wounding two puppets in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police check post overrun in Mizana

ZABUL, July. 03 – A police check post in Takir area of Mizana district was overrun by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate last night, forcing the cowardly puppets to flee the area while some others were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on base of enemy in Zabul

ZABUL, July 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked base of joint enemy in Sauri. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

U.S. vehicle destroyed in Andar

GHAZNI, July 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up vehicle of invaders in Andar yesterday, 1 soldier was killed and two were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Minesweeper blew up in Deh Yak

GHAZNI, July 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up minesweeper of enemy in Deh Yak. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on a U.S. patrol in Wagiz

GHAZNI, July 03 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of U.S. invaders in Wagiz at five hour of the morning 2 invaders were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

11 enemy fuel tankers and 14 puppets eliminated in attack

HERAT, July. 03 – Mujahideen from Shindand district say that they waylaid a NATO logistical convoy in Azizabad area while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway, destroying 11 fuel tankers as well as killing 14 security escort puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA tank wrecked in Herat

HERAT, July. 03 – An ANA military convoy travelling through Tania Baghal area of Rabat-e-Sangi district was struck by a land mine at 01:00 pm today, destroying 1 tank as well as instantly killing all 5 minions inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Kabul, 3 July 2011



Kandahar, 3 July 2011



American invader (Spc) wounded 22 June in Paktika, 3 July 2011



Killed border policemen, Herat, 3 July 2011



Kandahar, 4 July 2011

4-07-2011

ISAF military base comes under missiles attack in Kabul

KABUL, July 04 – At least five missiles struck the invaders' military base in Poli Charkhi area west of Kabul city last night causing the enemy severe losses, the report says but gave no exact figures of the death and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, 4 wounded in clash

LOGAR, July 04 – At least 3 US invaders were killed and 4 more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Charkh district of Logar province, the report says, adding one of the enemy's tanks got struck with rockets and was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, 4 wounded in clash

LOGAR, July 04 – At least 3 US invaders were killed and 4 more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Charkh district of Logar province, the report says, adding one of the enemy's tanks got struck with rockets and was destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 NATO invaders killed in Logar province

LOGAR, July 04 – On Monday, at around 10:00 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate clashed the invaders while patrol in Baraki Barak district of Logar province, killing and wounding four NATO invaders in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 killed as puppets patrol came under attack

LOGAR, July 04 – At least 6 puppets were killed and wounded Monday as their foot patrol came under Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate causing a 30-minute long fighting near the capital of Logar province, the report says adding that one of the puppets' vehicles also destroyed in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Governor office struck with missiles in Logar

LOGAR, July 04 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate conducted missiles attack on the governor house in the provincial capital of Logar province, storming 6 missiles into the target but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' patrol attacked in Logar province

LOGAR, July 04 – At least 6 puppets were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25 killed and wounded, 12 enemy vehicles destroyed in Mujahideen attack

GHAZNI, July 04 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ghazni city, the capital of the Ghazni province carried out a large scale attack on the US military supply convoy that prompted a two-hour long fighting on Monday, the report indicates, adding that as many as 11 local security guards were killed and 14 left injured, whereas 12 military and logistical vehicles got destroyed in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 intelligence employees of NDS killed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 04 – On Monday morning, two of the spy agents of the NDS, local spy agency, were killed in Ghazni city, the capital of the same name. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion kills 6 minions, wounds 2 more in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 04 – At least 6 puppets were killed and 2 more wounded Monday when their vehicle got hit and destroyed in IED bombing in Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed as their tank targeted in IED attack

KHOST, July 04 – At least three NATO invading troops got killed Monday in an IED blast remotely detonated by Mujahideen near the provincial capital of Khost. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Khost kills 3 puppets, injured another 4

KHOST, July 04 – A roadside bomb blast in the provincial capital of Khost province hit one of the puppets' vehicles killing 3 policemen besides wounding 4 more last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 police killed as Mujahideen overrun check post

NIMROZ, July. 04 – A police check post by the name of Malang, located in Khashrod's Shishawak area came under a 1 hour Mujahideen attack at 06:00 am this morning during which the check post was overrun and destroyed, 11 minions killed and the military equipment seized, Mujahideen officials said, adding that a Mujahid was martyred (may Allah accept him), 2 injured and 1 on their vehicle's destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Lashkargah bombing kills and wounds 4 invaders

HELMAND, July. 04 – At least 2 American terrorists lost their lives and 2 others were seriously wounded in an IED bomb blast attack on their foot patrol this morning in Babaji regions's Loe Manda area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 logistical vehicles destroyed, 3 puppets killed in armed attack

KANDAHAR, July. 04 – Mujahideen in Maiwand's Kum Prak area waylaid a NATO logistical convoy at 08:00 am today, destroying 3 logistical vehicles and 1 bulldozer as well as killing 3 security escort minions. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

US tank taken out in bomb blast

KANDAHAR, July. 04 – A US tank was obliterated by a bomb blast in Zhiri's Nalgham area yesterday at around dusk time, killing and wounding all inside however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Boldak member of council assassinated

KANDAHAR, July. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate assassinated Boldak district's member of council (Abdullah) along with his body guard in a guerilla style attack at dusk time yesterday in the district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blast causes invaders deadly casualties, destroys tank

ZABUL, July. 04 – All invaders onboard their tank were killed after a mine blast ripped through it in Maghlizo area located near Qalat city at 11:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank struck by land mine

HELMAND, July. 04 – A land mine struck and destroyed a US tank at 05:00 am this morning in Gerishk's Kamprak area, killing and wounding all invaders inside after coming out of its outpost. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Baghran

HELMAND, July. 04 – Heavy fighting erupted this morning in Baghran district's Maigan area when Mujahideen attacked those US invaders which landed by helicopters at mid night to carry out an operation in the area. Officials say that Mujahideen are using heavy weapons in the fighting, more details about which will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American soldier captured and executed in Helmand

HELMAND, July. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate reporting from Lashkargah city say that they captured an American invader alive this morning in Koki's Washiryano area but later executed him due to increased search by the Americans. Officials add that they also took possession of an automatic machine gun, mortar and other military equipment from the captive before his execution. It should be mentioned that an American invader was also captured alive a while back and is still in captivity. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting breaks out in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, July 04 – On Monday, there was a heavy fighting between Mujahideen and the puppets' in Baghlan's Khost district inflicting severe losses on the enemy forces, whereas Mujahideen seized some arms and ammo with two vehicles from the possession of the enemy during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 US-led invaders killed in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, July 04 – At least 5 NATO invaders were killed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Khost district of Baghlan province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fighting in Kohistan, 2 dead

SARIPUL, July. 04 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate reporting from Kohistan district say that heavy fighting took place in Ganjya area after puppet forces were attacked while trying to carry out an operation in the area, leaving 2 puppets dead and several others wounded. Report adds that 2 Mujahideen were also martyred in the fighting (may Allah have mercy on them) and 2 others taken as captives by the enemy forces in wounded condition. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US military campaign comes under attack in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders military campaign with heavy arms fire in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province on Monday. Some five missiles rounds fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the target causing the enemy deadly losses without knowing the exact figures of the deaths and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under attack in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders military campaign with heavy arms fire in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province on Monday. Some five missiles rounds fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the target causing the enemy deadly losses without knowing the exact figures of the deaths and injury. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 04 - At least 6 missiles hit the US invaders' military campaign in Shwak district of Paktia province causing the enemy severe losses on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on US supply convoy kills 9, destroys 7 vehicles

PAKTIA, July 04 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the military supply convoy of the US invaders, killed and wounds as many 9 security guards and destroyed some 7 military and supply vehicles in Shwak district, Paktia province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Explosion killed and wounded 4 soldiers

WARDAG, Julu 04 - Landmine targeted foot patrol of enemy soldiers in Sayedabad. 2 U.S. invaders were killed and invaders and puppet soldier were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



**American invader (Gunnery Sgt) killed 26 June
in Helmand, 4 July 2011**

5-07-2011

3 US military bases under attack: heavy fighting ongoing in Kunar

KUNAR, July 05 - Three main US military bases, Nari, Azrigal and Kantili bases came under Mujahideen large scale attack on Tuesday prompting heavy fighting which is still underway that caused the enemy deadliest losses, the details of which will be posted later. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank of enemy destroyed in Nadir Shah Kot

KHOST, July 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of invaders in Nadir Shah Kot at ten o'clock of the morning and killed 4 soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Explosion killed two soldiers in Sheikh Omar

KHOST, July 06 - Explosion killed two puppet soldiers in Shaikh Omar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

30 US-NATO invaders killed raiding civilians

NANGARHAR, July 04 - The fighting unfolded in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province last night at about 12:00 pm after the invading forces while invading civilians came under Mujahideen attack and continued till the morning hours of the day. As many as 30 US-NATO invaders were killed in face to face fighting while 13 Mujahideen and 7 civilians left martyred during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 invaders were killed and wounded in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, July 04 - 2 enemy soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded by explosion in Nangarhar at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on foot patrol of invaders

ZABUL, July 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked foot patrol of invaders in Shah Joy at last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 US invaders killed, another wounded in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 04 - A roadside bomb tore through enemy tank Monday killing 4 US invaders and wounding another one in the provincial capital of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy in Nak

PAKTIKA, July 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 12 mortar shells at base U.S. invaders in Nak at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 French invaders killed in clash

KAPISA, July 04 - Some three French invaders were killed in a clash with Mujahideen that occurred in Tagab district of Kapisa province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 invading French troops killed, tank destroyed in Kapisa

KAPISA, July 04 - At least 7 French invaders were killed and one of their tanks destroyed in Mujahideen attacks and bombing in Tagab district of Kapisa province through much of Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank of French invaders destroyed in Tagab

KAPISA, July 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted tank of French invaders by artillery shell in Tagab. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Police shot dead, weapon and equipment seized

HERAT, July 04 - In Shindand's Kolishwar area, Mujahideen shot dead a local police officer at 04:00 pm yesterday before seizing his rifle and equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Rocket attack on airport in Shindand

HERAT, July 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Shindand Airport at night yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Rocket attack on airport in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, July 04 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at airport in Tirin Kot at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

11 killed as Mujahideen conquer 4 outposts, seize sizable amount of arms

NOORISTAN, July 05 - As many as 11 puppets were killed and many others wounded last night in Kamdesh district of Nooristan where Mujahideen overran four the enemy's outposts besides seizing a considerable amount of arms and ammo including 14 Kalashnikov rifles and heavy machine guns, 3 mortars, 5 rocket launchers and a number of the things, Mujahideen officials from Nooristan province said on Tuesday. The reports adds that 4 enemy outpost were completely overrun and the fifth one, the US outpost is under attack and heavy fighting is going on their, while 6 Mujahideen were left martyred and 2 more wounded in the enemy's heavy airstrikes during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 French invaders killed, 3 wounded in clash

KAPISA, July 05 - Mujahideen officials say Tuesday at least 4 French invaders were killed and three more wounded in violent clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Tagab district, Kapisa province and continued for about 3 hours on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Wounded puppet policemen, Kunar, 5 July 2011



Withdrawal of Canadian invaders from Afghanistan, Kandahar airbase, 5 July 2011

Land mine targets US tank

HELMAND, July. 05 – A land mine planted by Mujahideen in Salam bazaar area of Nawzad district targeted and blew apart a US tank at 06:00 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle obliterated by roadside bomb

HELMAND, July. 05 – A police vehicle was obliterated in Kahn-e-Sheen district's Qala Naw area at 11:00 am yesterday, killing and wounding all 7 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Babaji bombing kills and wounds 4 invaders

HELMAND, July. 05 – 2 US invaders were killed and 2 others wounded in a remote-controlled bomb attack on the foot patrol yesterday morning in Babaji's Loe Manda area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy foot patrol attacked

HELMAND, July. 05 – Mujahideen at dusk time yesterday attacked a police foot patrol, killing 2 and wounding another in Nawa's Numro area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine attack takes out US tank

HELMAND, July. 05 – On the road between Lashkargah city and Nahr Siraj district near Bghranyano village, a mine attack took out a US patrol tank yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded in armed attack

HELMAND, July. 05 – Some 2 US invaders were killed and 2 wounded in an armed Mujahideen attack on their foot patrol in Sangin's Sarwan Kala area yesterday morning. Another report from the area adds that US invaders suffered more casualties and losses when Mujahideen ambushed them after landing by helicopters to carry out an operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 minions killed in firefight

HELMAND, July. 05 – 2 road security puppets were killed in a firefight with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate this afternoon in Marjah's Abdullah Gulf area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sangin ambush kills and wounds 3 invaders

HELMAND, July. 05 – Mujahideen in Sangin's Shakar Shila area ambushed a US patrol earlier today, killing 1 invader and wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits police vehicle, 6 dead

HELMAND, July. 05 – A police vehicle was blown apart by a land mine on the road between Sistani and Sifan areas of Marjah district, killing all 6 puppets inside at 09:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 policemen killed and wounded in Kanishin

HELMAND, July 06 – Car of border police was destroyed by explosive device in Kanishin at eleventh hour of the afternoon yesterday. The blast killed 4 enemy soldiers and wounded 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

US tank blown to bits in Delaram

NIMROZ, July. 05 – A US invaders tank was blown to bits by an IED, killing and wounding all inside at 03:30 pm today in Dahmazang area, located near Delaram district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppets suffer fatal losses in 3 hour fighting

NIMROZ, July. 05 – A 3 hour firefight took place in Khashrod's Pusht Hassan area when Mujahideen ambushed the puppet forces, during which 1 enemy vehicle was blown apart by an IED, killing and wounding all inside as well as 3 other enemy vehicles wrecked in the firefight causing the enemy more casualties, the extent of which is not known. A Mujahid was also injured in the cross fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post comes under armed attack

BADGHIS, July. 05 – At 03:00 pm yesterday, Mujahideen in Joi Jahan Dosti village of Marghab district carried out an armed attack on a police check post, causing deadly casualties and losses as well as killing 1 minion and wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED blast kills 5 invaders, destroys tank

BADGHIS, July. 05 – An ISAF terrorists tanks was blown apart by an IED at 11:00 am yesterday, killing all 5 invaders inside in Marghab district's Joi Kanj village. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 minions killed in tactical blast

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – Mujahideen reporting from Shorawak district say that they had buried 2 mines next to each other while at the same time exposing one. When the puppet forces tried to defuse the exposed one, the second one was detonated on them, instantly killing 6 minions. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders lose lives in ambush

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – 2 US invaders were left dead in a Mujahideen ambush on their foot patrol this morning in Kala Shamir's Azeem Karez area, Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine sweeper armored vehicle obliterated by IED

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – An IED at 10:00 am today, a US mine sweeper armored vehicle was obliterated in Takhtapul district's Aka Khelo area, killing 1 invader inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 minions killed and wounded in firefight

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – A half an hour firefight took place between Mujahideen and puppet forces yesterday, leaving 2 minions dead and 4 wounded in Spirwan area of Panjwae district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 police lose lives in bomb blast

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – At least 3 puppet police were killed and 2 wounded in a mine attack on their foot patrol in Ma'ruf's Khogyano village at 03:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



6 minions killed and wounded in firefight

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – A half an hour firefight took place between Mujahideen and puppet forces yesterday, leaving 2 minions dead and 4 wounded in Spirwan area of Panjwae district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

NDS officer shot dead in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – Gulalai, an NDS agent was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at dusk time yesterday in Mir Bazaar area of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through American tank

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – At 01:00 pm yesterday, a roadside bomb ripped through an American tank, killing and wounding all invaders inside in Shahwalikot district's Taka Topar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed in armed attack

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – Some 3 puppet police were left dead in an encounter with Mujahideen in Panjwae's Mooshan area late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy operation pushed back

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – Mujahideen drove out cowardly US invaders from Maiwand's Band Taimor area after killing 3 and leaving several others with severe wounds from armed attacks and IED blasts during an enemy operation yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting takes place in Panjwae

KANDAHAR, July. 05 – 2 IED's detonated on US invaders during a Mujahideen ambush on their patrol yesterday noon time, causing the invaders deadly casualties and losses, the exact numbers of which are not known. The fighting occurred in Zangawat's Maktab area, Panjwae district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 US-led invaders killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 05 – At least three US-led invaders were killed and four more wounded when Mujahideen got their armored tank detonated using IED in Gardez city, the capital of Paktia province on Tuesday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under attack in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 05 – At least four missiles struck the military campaign of the US invaders in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province on Tuesday causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two vehicles destroyed as invading forces' supply convoy comes under attack

PAKTIA, July 05 – On Tuesday afternoon, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military supply convoy of the invaders in Chamkani district of Paktia province destroying two vehicles of while the security guards managed to flee the area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker blown apart in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 05 – A fuel truck traveling in supply convoy of the US invaders' targeted and blown to pieces in roadside bomb attack in Mizka district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 killed or wounded, 2 tanks destroyed in Paktia battle

PAKTIA, July 05 – At least 5 puppets were killed and 4 more wounded with two of the enemy's tanks destroyed in a clash that occurred in Paktia's Shwak district on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US cowards' military campaign comes under attack

PAKTIA, July 05 – At least 5 missiles rounds hit the invaders' military campaign in Girda Sari district on Tuesday, damaging the facility but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker burned down in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR July 05 – An oil tanker got torched Monday morning in an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out on the invading forces supply convoy in Behsood district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Dorbaba in Nangarhar province on Tuesday morning using heavy and small arms but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast and firefight causes enemy deadly casualties

ZABUL, July. 05 – On Monday morning time, Mujahideen blew apart an ISAF invaders tank, killing all 5 invaders inside in Arghandab districky, simultaneously after which armed attacks were carried out in the enemy, further destroying 2 4-wheeled motorbikes as well as killing and wounding 6 invaders. No Mujahideen were hurt in the successful operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Security vehicle destroyed in attack on NATO convoy

ZABUL, July. 05 – A NATO convoy passing through Hassan Karez area of Shahjoe district was ambushed by Mujahideen, destroying 1 security escort vehicle and killing 3 minions. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle blown apart in IED attack

ZABUL, July. 05 – A police vehicle in Kakarhano area near Qalat city was blown apart earlier today in an IED attack on their patrol, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police patrol attacked near Qalat city

ZABUL, July. 05 – Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on a police patrol last night in Kharwaryano area located near Qalat city, destroying 1 enemy vehicle but the number of casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine rips through police vehicle in Shomolzo

ZABUL, July. 05 – In Dab village of Shomolzo district, Mujahideen blew apart a police vehicle using an IED today, killing and wounding all onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bagram Airbase under attack

PARWAN, July 05 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders largest base, Bagram Airbase in Parwan province with missiles rounds likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses but it is not clear how many were killed or injured Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen clash with puppet forces

GHOR, July. 05 – Puppet internal forces suffered fatal casualties and losses yesterday afternoon after coming under armed Mujahideen attacks in Sahib Agha bazaar of Shin Kot district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed and wounded in face to face fighting

GHOR, July. 05 – In Teryuri districts Fado Sang bazaar, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate engaged puppets forces at noon time yesterday, killing 3 minions and wounding 2 while 1 Mujahid was also injured in the cross fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and 2 gunmen killed in bombing

GHOR, July. 05 – A military commander of puppets forces (Mahmood Murtaza) was killed along with 2 of his gunmen in a bomb attack on their foot patrol near Dawlani district center this afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle hits mine, 3 killed

GHOR, July. 05 – Mujahideen targeted and destroyed a police vehicle with an IED last night, killing 3 puppets onboard and wounding 4 others in Sartaidi area of Dawlini district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police suffer casualties in Mujahideen attack

SARIPUL, July. 05 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, using heavy and light weapons attacked a police check post by the name of Panjshir post, located in Saripul provincial capital on the main road between Saripul-Shabarghan, leaving 2 puppets fatally wounded last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 US invaders suffer casualties in Logar province

LOGAR, July 05 – At least 6 US invaders were killed and injured Monday in an armed attack by Mujahideen in which Mujahideen shot one of their vehicles leaving 6 American cowards dead and wounded in the province's Charkh district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 enemy checkpoints overrun in Logar province

LOGAR, July 05 – At least 7 puppets were killed and wounded during a nearly-simultaneous attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on three of the enemy checkpoints in Khushi district of Logar province last night. Three of the enemy posts were conquered and overrun during the fighting and were blown apart with bombs. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rocket attack on U.S. base in Logar

LOGAR, July 06- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two rockets at base of American invaders in Baraki Barak at evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Blast inside PRT office claims 2 invaders lives

URUZGAN, July. 05 – A mine blast took place inside the invaders PRT office located in Terenkot city, killing 2 Australian invaders and fatally wounding another at 06:00 am yesterday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police chief wounded, 7 guards killed in attack

URUZGAN, July. 05 – The police chief of Charchino district was seriously wounded in an IED attack on his vehicle in Janglak area at 09:00 am today while 7 of his body guards were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed and wounded in clash with Mujahideen

URUZGAN, July. 05 – At 07:00 am this morning, Mujahideen in Dahrawod district's Tiri area ambushed an ANA foot patrol, killing 4 minions and wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander Sayed Muhammad along with 10 men surrender to Mujahideen

URUZGAN, July. 05 – Local police commander Sayed Muhammad aka Saydak along with 10 of his men surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate today in Uruzgan provinces Dahrawod district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 supply vehicles destroyed in attack on convoy

HERAT, July. 05 – Mujahideen waylaid a NATO logistical convoy at 03:00 pm today in Rabat-e-Sangi district's Yak Dukan area, destroying 3 supply vehicles however there are no confirmed reports about the number of enemy casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly blast leaves 3 police dead

HERAT, July. 05 – A deadly IED blast in Injeel's Sarostan area wrecked a police vehicle at 04:00 pm yesterday, killing 3 puppets onboard and fatally wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

10 puppet militmen arrested in Herat

HERAT, July 06 - A fierce battle with puppet militia took place in Pushtun Zargun at four o'clock of the afternoon. During battle, 10 militants were arrested by Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

American vehicle destroyed in Adraskan

HERAT, July 06 - military vehicle of U.S. invaders was destroyed by explosion in Adraskan. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

US invaders patrol comes under attack in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 05 – A dozen of the US invading troops are said to have been killed as their combat patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Waghiz district of Ghazni province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, another wounded in Mujahideen attack

WARDAG, July 05 – On Monday, according to a report from Wardag province, 2 American cowardly troops left dead along with one of their puppets and one US invader got injured in an attack from Mujahideen on their foot patrol in the district of Syedabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US patrol attacked in Wardag

WARDAG, July 05 – A violent clash erupted as the US patrol comes under Mujahideen attack and continued for about an hour Monday in Julga district of Wardag province, the report said, adding that several US invaders were killed and wounded in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets shot dead in Wardag province

WARDAG, July 05 – In Wardag province's Nirkh district, Mujahideen sniped and killed two puppets while the enemy soldiers were heading for their post on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppet soldiers killed in Saydabad

WARDAG, July 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of puppet army by rockets and killed 4 soldiers in Saydabad. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 police killed in Ajiristan district headquarter attack

DAIKONDI, July. 05 – The attack on Ajiristan district headquarters which took place last night and lasted till this morning, left 4 police dead, officials said, adding that the headquarters was also hit by missiles this morning, causing further damages and casualties. It should be mentioned that the mentioned headquarters has been besieged by Mujahideen for a couple of days now and has been coming under constant attacks. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ajiristan district headquarters besieged by Mujahideen

DAIKONDI, July. 05 – Ajiristan district headquarters came under a Mujahideen attack, who surrounded it from 4 sides late yesterday afternoon. The fighting was ongoing at night time, more details about which will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Ghazni: an attack on a security in Khwajah Omri

GHAZNI, July 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked check-point of enemy soldiers in Khwajah Omrie at seven o'clock of the morning. Attack lasted hour, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



American invader (Army Staff Sgt) killed 4 July in Logar , 6 July 2011



Zhari, Kandahar, 6 July 2011

6-07-2011

Zhiri blasts kills 3 puppets

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - 2 mines detonated on ANA foot patrol and an enemy bulldozer in Nalgham area of Zhiri district yesterday, destroying the vehicle as well as killing 3 puppets and wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders foot patrol struck by mine

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - In Dand district's Nakhoni area, a mine struck a US invaders foot patrol this morning, causing the invaders deadly casualties and losses, the exact details of which are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missile slams into Kandahar airfield

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - A missile fired by Mujahideen slammed into Kandahar airfield at dusk time yesterday, however no confirmed reports have been received regarding the damage and casualties caused. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - A mine blast on a US patrol in Argandab's Tabin area killed and wounded 4 invaders at 04:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack in Ma'ruf kills 2 puppets, wounds 3

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - At 06:00 pm yesterday, an IED attack on the patrol of police in Ma'ruf's Khogyano village left 2 puppets dead and wounded 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check post commander and 4 gunmen killed in armed attack

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - In Arghandab's Yakochi area, Mujahideen ambushed the vehicle of a check post commander at around dusk time yesterday, killing him along with 4 of his gunmen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful mine attack kills and wounds 6 invaders

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - At least 6 US invaders were killed and wounded in Kaghanak area of Arghandab district when a powerful mine detonated on their foot patrol yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Second Zhiri blast takes out US tank

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - A US tank was destroyed and caught fire after a land mine ripped through it in Nalgham area of Zhiri district last night, killing and wounding all invaders inside but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Panjwae attack kills and wounds 8 puppets, destroys 2 vehicles

KANDAHAR, July. 06 - 2 enemy Ford Ranger 4WD vehicles and 1 motorbike were destroyed by RPG fire as well as 8 minions killed and wounded at 05:00 pm yesterday in a Mujahideen ambush on the enemy patrol in Panjwae's Zangawat area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 killed as US invaders' military base comes under attack in Wardag

WARDAG, July 06 - Later on Tuesday, according to a report from Wardag province, three US invaders were killed and wounded in heavy arms fire attack carried out on their base in Chak district of the province. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Bomb explosion kills 2 NATO invaders, wounds another 3

WARDAG, July 06 - More than five NATO invaders killed in an IED attack carried out on their tank in Chark district of Wardag province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 killed 31 enemy vehicles destroyed in Mujahideen attack on US supply convoy

WARDAG, July 06 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried a large scale attack on the US-NATO military-secured supply convoy in the province's Syedabad district Wednesday targeting the supply in different parts of the district setting 11 supply and military vehicles on fire which were fully consumed, while 20 more oil tankers were badly damaged during the attack besides 6 security guards being killed, according to Mujahideen reports from the area. The report adds the fighting is still underway. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 Puppet commanders along with 8 more give in to Mujahideen

BAGHLAN, July 06 - Commander Ghayuor and Habeeb Ahangar along with 8 of their soldiers surrendered to Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing their weapons over to Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Julaga district of Baghlan province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 killed as district comes under attack

PAKTIA, July 06 - At least three puppets were killed and three more wounded when district Laja Mangal came under Mujahideen attack on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 American cowards killed, 4 wounded in as tank blown apart in IED attack

PAKITA, July 06 - A roadside bomb in the provincial capital of Paktia province detonated under US tank killing two US invaders besides four more traveling in the tank last night Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 06 - At least four puppets were killed and 3 more fatally injured Wednesday when a large number of the puppets approached the area about 200 meters from the district center of Jani Khel district to remove the white flags of Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate which were newly raised and upon reaching the area, Mujahideen who panted landmines under the flags, detonated the mines remotely killing and wounding about 7 puppets on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Paktia comes under attack

PAKTIA, July 06 - Jani Khel district of Paktia province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with missiles and mortar rounds causing the enemy deadly losses on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 US invaders killed, four tanks destroyed in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 06 - At least 7 US invaders were killed and 9 more got badly hurt with four of their armored tanks fully eliminated in a series of attacks and bombings in Zurmat district of Paktia on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 Afghan-US cowards killed in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July - More than 11 US invaders and their puppets were killed and several wounded in a blast detonated remotely by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Argun district of Paktia province on Tuesday. According to the report, the area was planted with mines where the US invaders had bombed and then a larger number of the US invaders approached the area; upon their arrival Mujahideen carried out a powerful IED blast killing or wounding dozen of the US invaders and their puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Full account of Nooristan operation

NOORISTAN, July 06 - As many as 11 puppets were killed and many others wounded on Tuesday night in Kamdish district of Nooristan where Mujahideen overran four the enemy's outposts besides seizing a considerable amount of arms and ammo including 14 Kalashnikov rifles and heavy machine guns, 3 mortars, 5 rocket launchers and a number of the things, Mujahideen officials from Nooristan province said on Tuesday. A new report indicates that the fifth outpost where US invaders and their local were based was overrun killing four puppets and several American cowards, whereas two puppets were captured by Mujahideen. The area came under massive airstrikes by the US invaders causing two Mujahids to lose their lives with injuring four more during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as enemy check post attacked in Kunar province

KUNAR, July 06 - At least three puppets were killed Tuesday as enemy check post came under Mujahideen attack with heavy and small arms in Nari district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy outpost comes under mortar fire in Kunar

KUNAR, July 06 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out mortar attack on the enemy outpost in Khas Kunar district of Kunar province storming some 8 mortar rounds into the facility but no losses of life and injury have been determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' base comes under heavy arms fire in Kunar

KUNAR, July 06 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military base of the invading forces in the province's Nari district, likely to have caused the enemy severe losses and damages but the precise extent of the losses is not apparent at this point. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on U.S. base in Sarkano

KUNAR, July 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired mortar shells at base of invaders in Sarkano. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on U.S. base in Narang

KUNAR, July 06 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons U.S. base in Narang. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

IED hits puppets vehicle near Qalat city

ZABUL, July. 06 – A road security escort vehicle was blown apart after hitting a land mine, killing and wounding all inside in Babakag area near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank destroyed in rocket attack

ZABUL, July. 06 – A US tank passing through Shahjoe's Tazi area at 09:00 am this morning was brought under Mujahideen rocket attack, wrecking the tank as well as causing the invaders inside deadly casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Nawbahar causes invaders losses and casualties

ZABUL, July. 06 – An IED blast ripped through an ISAF invaders tank near Pinzo village of Nawbahar district, killing and wounding all invaders inside yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attacks leave 3 puppets dead

URUZGAN, July. 06 – Mujahideen in Terenkot bazaar shot dead and killed 3 police in 3 different guerilla attacks yesterday through out yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 minions killed in ambush

URUZGAN, July. 06 – A military patrol of internal puppet forces was ambushed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate on later Tuesday in Sarmarghab area located near Terenkot city during which 8 minions were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 vehicles destroyed in attacks, 5 puppets killed

URUZGAN, July. 06 – Mujahideen ambushed a police vehicle in Darwaishan area near Terenkot city at noon time yesterday, destroying the vehicle as well as killing all 3 puppets onboard. Another report from Kishta Darwaishano area adds that 2 enemy bulldozers were left wrecked and 2 police killed when Mujahideen carried out an attack on road building company. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed, several wounded in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Ghazni province's Andar district killed three puppets and wounded many others on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Landmine blast destroys tank, kills 4 American cowards

BALKH, July 06 – At least four US invaders were killed when their armored tank got targeted and destroyed in IED attack in the province's Chamatal district on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Border security check post attacked, 2 killed

HERAT, July. 06 – Some 2 police were killed and 1 of their vehicles destroyed at midnight when Mujahideen in Gulran's Kosani area attacked the check post of border security. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Hotel of foreigner officials attacked in Herat

HERAT, July. 06 – A hotel in Torghwandi Bandar area of Rabat-e-Sangi district, housing foreign officials came under a half an hour heavy arms Mujahideen attack last night, causing deadly casualties and damages, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders base comes under heavy arms fire

HELMAND, July. 06 – An ISAF invaders base located Hayderabad's Wazirano Ghwandi area, Gerishk district came under a Mujahideen attack, using heavy arms late yesterday afternoon time, killing 1 invader and wounding 2 others besides badly damaging the outpost. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

12 local minions killed, two vehicles destroyed in Parwan

PARWAN, July 06 – As many as 12 cowardly puppets were killed and wounded with two of their vehicles destroyed in Mujahideen attack on the military convoy of the enemy and a bomb attack in Shinwari district of northern Parwan province on Afghanistan later on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two minions surrender themselves to Mujahideen

LOGAR, July 06 – Kafayatullah and Sardar Khan gave in To Mujahideen in Azra district of Logar province on Tuesday, according to a report from Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 US invaders killed in Logar

LOGAR, July 06 – At least 7 US invaders were killed and wounded Wednesday when Mujahideen attacked their foot patrol in Baraki Barak district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 employees of NDS killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, July 06 – At least five agents of NDS, a local spy agency were killed in Tagab district of Kapisa as their tank got blown up in IED blast on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed as tank blown up in IED attack

LAGHMAN, July 06 – On Wednesday, Mujahideen got one of the US tanks with IED killing 2 US invaders and wounding another two in Alishang district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invaders (Spc, Sgt) killed 5 July in Khost and Paktia, 7 July 2011



American invaders (Lt, Staff Sgt, Spc, Spc), 3 their puppets and their dog killed June in Kunar, 7 July 2011

7-07-2011

Ambush on Farah Rod leaves 35 tankers and 6 Surf destroyed, 40 killed

FARAH, July. 07 – Reports from Farah Rod district say that earlier yesterday at around 10:00 am, Mujahideen carried out a large scale ambush attack on a NATO logistical convoy using heavy and light weapons while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway in Maikh area during which 35 fuel tankers and 6 surf 4WD's were destroyed as well as 40 escort security puppets killed and 15 wounded. Reports add that Mujahideen seized 2 surf vehicles as well as other military equipment from the enemy forces while 2 Mujahideen were also injured in the cross fire. The road was blocked off from all traffic. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with joint enemy forces in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, July. 07 – US invaders and their puppets suffered fatal losses and casualties at 09:00 am this morning when Mujahideen in Zangawat area of Panjwaee district ambushed their patrol. It is said that a mine also detonated on the enemy during the fighting however the exact numbers of enemy casualties caused in the fighting is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy vehicles destroyed in ambush

KANDAHAR, July. 07 – 2 security escort vehicles accompanying a NATO logistical convoy were destroyed by RPG fire late yesterday afternoon in a Mujahideen ambush in Zhiri's Pashmool area while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast claims 3 puppets lives

KANDAHAR, July. 07 – A bomb blast in Khakrez district's Ashtigardan area late yesterday afternoon killed 3 police after detonating on their foot patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast causes puppets deadly losses

KANDAHAR, July. 07 – At 11:00 am yesterday, a vehicle of puppet forces was destroyed by an IED attack, killing and wounding all 7 minions onboard in Maiwand's Shil Ghami area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missile takes out enemy vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 07 – An ANA tank was destroyed by a 75mm canon round at 11:00 am yesterday, killing and wounding all inside in Solghi area of Zhiri district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Kandahar city rips through enemy vehicle

KADAHAR, July. 07 – In Mirwaise Maina area of Kandahar city, a roadside bomb blast ripped through a police vehicle, killing 2 and wounding another at 04:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 French invaders killed. 1 wounded in clash

KAPISA, July 07 – At least four French invaders were killed and another wounded in an encounter that took place in Tagab district, Kapisa on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 French invades killed as their tank shot with artillery rounds

KAPISA, July 07 – At least three French invaders were killed and Thursday when their tank got shot and destroyed in artillery fired during an attack by Mujahideen in Tagab district, Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 American cowards killed inn Parwan province

PARWAN, July 07 – A roadside bomb struck one of the US armored tanks and tore it apart in Kohi Safi district of northern Parwan province of Afghanistan on Thursday killing 4 US invaders traveling in the tank. Reported by Z. Mujahid

US tank destroyed by land mine

HELMAND, July. 07 – A US patrol tank was completely destroyed at 01:00 pm yesterday in Marjah district by a land mine, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 US tanks eliminated in Sangin

HELMAND, July. 07 – Mujahideen from Sangin district state the yesterday afternoon, 2 US tanks were blown apart in Mir Gul Bawrhi area and the third in Karez area by land mines, killing and wounding all invaders onboard but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11 vehicles destroyed in Nahr Siraj attack, 25 killed and wounded

HELMAND, July. 07 – The fighting which erupted at 10:00 am today when Mujahideen in Nahr Siraj district's Yakhchal area, using heavy and light weapons attacked a NATO logistical convoy, came to a successful end. Reports say that in the intense fighting, 7 enemy logistical vehicles and 4 security escort vehicles were completely destroyed besides 23 security personnel killed and wounded while only 1 Mujahid was slightly injured by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Armed attack on US patrol, 1 dead

HELMAND, July. 07 – An American terrorist was killed and 2 others wounded in an armed Mujahideen attack on the enemy patrol in Raheem Khelo village of Babaji region, located near Lashkargah region, 1 Mujahid was also injured in the firefight which took place at 10:30 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle targeted by roadside bomb

HELMAND, July. 07 – A police vehicle near Washir district bazaar was targeted by a roadside bomb on Tuesday afternoon, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart on IED attack

HELMAND, July. 07 – A US tank was blown apart in an IED attack on the enemy patrol, killing and wounding all invaders inside yesterday morning in Khan-e-Sheen's Diwalak area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 vehicles destroyed as attack continues on convoy

HELMAND, July. 07 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Nahr Siraj district, using heavy and light weapons attacked a NATO logistical convoy at 10:00 am today during which 4 logistical vehicles have so far been destroyed while the fighting is still raging on. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US tanks destroyed in Marjah

HELMAND, July. 07 – 2 US tanks were destroyed in Marjah district's Shinghazak and Abdullah Gulf areas by roadside bombs yesterday. All invaders inside the tanks were killed and wounded however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nahr Siraj fighting leaves 5 puppets killed and wounded

HELMAND, July. 07 – Reports from Nahr Siraj say that 2 police were killed and 3 wounded yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen carried out an attack on joint US-Afghan forces who were trying to build a check post on the main road. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 invaders killed and wounded in armed and IED attack, tank destroyed

HELMAND, July. 07 – An armed attack on US invaders foot patrol yesterday afternoon left 3 invaders dead and wounded 3 more in Sarwan Kala's Pazki area, Sangin district. Meanwhile, a US tank was targeted and blown apart by an IED on the main road of the district's Mullahzo area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard at 06:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Criminal department deputy and body guard killed in Lashkargah city

HELMAND, July. 07 – The deputy of criminal department (Sultan Muhammad) and his body guard were gunned down and killed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in a guerilla attack at around dusk time yesterday in Choghko Chawk area of Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb hits US tank

HELMAND, July. 07 – A US tank was destroyed in Mazarabad area of Musa Kala district after a roadside bomb ripped through it, killing and wounding all invaders inside at 06:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank destroyed in IED attack

HELMAND, July. 07 – At 01:00 pm today, a US tank was destroyed in an IED attack near Washir district center, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Explosion hits invaders foot patrol

HELMAND, July. 07 – A mine detonated on a US foot patrol at 08:00 am yesterday in Kajaki's Zangalyano area, killing 2 invaders and fatally wounding another. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded in Gerishk

HELMAND, July. 07 – At least 2 invaders were killed and 2 others severely wounded early this morning in Gerishk's Sang Chali area. Reported by Qari Yusuf Ahmadi

US invaders' military base comes under missiles fire

KUNAR, July 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders' base with heavy arms fire in Ghazni yesterday evening using rockets, missiles and other heavy machine guns causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military base attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, July 07 – A report from Kunar province indicates that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invading forces military base in Surkano district of Kunar with heavy arms fire causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



11 NATO invaders suffer casualties, 3 tanks destroyed in Mujahideen attacks

PAKTIKA, July 07 – At least 11 US-led invaders were killed and wounded with 3 of their armored tanks destroyed in Mujahideen attack and bombing in Khusamand district of Paktika province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post attacked in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' outpost in Orgoon district of Paktika province on Thursday, while 8 children were martyred in enemy hostile fire when the enemy fired mortar rounds blindly in Mujahideen direction that stuck one of the civilian compound. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 soldiers killed in Sarhawza

PAKTIKA, July 07 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked military convoy of enemy in Sarhawza. The attack lasted hour, tank of invaders and car of puppet army were destroyed by RPG, 3 invaders and 5 puppet soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 puppets killed, 5 hurt in clash

PAKTIA, July 07 – Some three puppets are reported to have been killed and five more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate breaking out as the enemy walked into Mujahideen ambush in Mir Zak district of the province on Thursday. Two of the enemy's vehicles got destroyed in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine clearing tank destroyed in landmine blast

KHOST, July 07 – On Thursday morning, according to a report from Khost province, a mine clearing tank of the US invades while on mine clearing mission got blown apart in IED blast in Sabro district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Remote-controlled bomb hits US tank, kills 3 American cowards

KHOST, July 07 – At least three US invading troops got killed Thursday as their tank was remotely detonated through IED by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Sabro district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Joint enemy patrol attacked in Khost province

KHOST, July 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the combined patrol of the NATO invaders and their local minions in Sabro district of Khost on Thursday causing the enemy deadly losses without knowing the exact number of the deaths and injuries. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 minions killed in armed attack

URUZGAN, July. 07 – In Terenkot's Kar Katoghi area, Mujahideen carried out a half an hour armed attack on the patrol of ISAF-Afghan forces yesterday afternoon time in which 3 minions were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed and wounded in IED blast

URUZGAN, July. 07 – Some 3 puppets got killed and 2 wounded in an IED blast later yesterday in Fasao area of Charchino district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet killed in Nimroz

NIMROZ, July. 07 – Mujahideen in Khasrod district center (Ghor Ghor) shot dead a puppet police officer yesterday afternoon.

11 puppets killed, several wounded in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 07 – As many as 11 puppets of ANA were killed and many others wounded in a one-hour long fighting that occurred in Qara Bagh district of Ghazni province on Wednesday morning at about 7:00 am local time, the report said, adding that Mujahideen seized two of the enemy vehicles from the possession of the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion in Ghazni kills 3 minions

GHAZNI, July 07 – At least three puppets were killed and some others badly injured Wednesday as their foot patrol encountered roadside bombing. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two NATO invaders killed, 2 wounded in bombing

GHAZNI, July 07 – At least two US-led invaders were killed and two more wounded when their tank got hit by IED blast in Qara Bagh district of Ghazni province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed and wounded in northern Faryab province

FARYAB, July. 07 – A puppet police got killed and 2 wounded in Khawaja Namusa district' Atkhan Khwaja area when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on them. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shindand deputy NDS officer wounded on bomb attack on vehicle

HERAT, July. 07 – Mujahideen from Shindand district say that at 09:00 am today, a bomb blast fatally wounded the mentioned district's deputy NDS (National Directorate Services) officer after detonating on his vehicle in the district bazaar. 2 of his body guards were also killed in the explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Adarsang blast eliminates enemy vehicle

HERAT, July. 07 – A police vehicle was eliminated earlier yesterday by an IED blast in Adarsang's Sra Sorkhki area, killing 2 and wounding another at 05:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders and 5 puppets killed in fighting

HERAT, July. 07 – Heavy fighting broke out yesterday morning at 10:00 am and lasted till 02:00 pm between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and joint US-Afghan forces in Rabat-e-Sangi's Chardara area in which 2 ANA vehicles and 1 tank were destroyed besides 5 ANA puppets and 3 invaders killed and several others wounded. 2 Mujahideen were also wounded when the enemy bombed the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb in Ghor wounds commander and 2 body guards

GHOR, July. 07 – Police commander Mahmood along with 2 of his body guards were fatally wounded when they rolled over their vehicle after a bomb blast detonated near it at 04:00 pm yesterday in Talkhak area of Shin Kot district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

District comes under attack in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 07 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Darah-e-Noor district of Nangarhar province with heavy arms fire on Thursday likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 2 wounded as enemy vehicle blown apart in IED

WARDAG, July 07 – At least four puppets were killed and two more got hurt when their vehicle got hit and destroyed in IED bombing in Syedabad district of Wardag province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed in hand grenade attack in Wardag province

WARDAG, July 07 – At least three US invaders were killed and another wounded Thursday when two Mujahids first threw a hand grenade at the US invaders and then opened fire on them in Chak district of Wardag province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police commander along with 4 gunmen killed

ZABUL, July. 07 – The border police regiment commander of Shomolzo district (Naiko Pahlawan) was killed in a roadside bomb attack on his vehicle along with 4 of his gunmen yesterday at 01:00 pm in Khanzir area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine in Shahjoe blows up US tank

ZABUL, July. 07 – All invaders inside their tank were killed and wounded when a land mine blew it apart at 01:30 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Logistical vehicle hits land mine

ZABUL, July. 07 – A NATO logistical vehicle was destroyed after hitting a land mine at noon time today in Shomolzo district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 policemen killed in road accident

JUZJAN, July 07 – In the provincial capital of Juzjan province, a puppets' vehicle overturned due to high speed killing 6 policemen inside the vehicle on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-07-2011

8 NATO-Afghan cowardly soldiers killed, two tanks destroyed in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 08 – At least 3 NATO invaders killed, 5 wounded Thursday in a fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Sarhawaza district of Paktia province, the report said, adding that an armored tank plus a ranger vehicle of the enemy, too, destroyed during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 3 American cowards, injure 4 more

PAKTIA, July 08 – At least three US invaders were killed and four more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Paktia province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 08 – The US invaders' military base in Chamkani district of Paktia province came under mortar rounds by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Thursday causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 08 – At least 5 puppets were killed in a roadside bomb that hit their vehicle smashing it into pieces and killing five puppets traveling in the vehicle in Syed Karam district of Paktia province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy in Laji Mangal

PAKTIA, July 08 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate heavy weapons attacked enemy headquarters in Laji Mangal yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 NATO invaders killed in Paktika as their tank targeted in IED attack

PAKTIKA, July 08 – More than 4 US-led invaders were killed Thursday when a landmine detonated under their tank in Jani Khel district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen clash US-NATO invaders in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 08 – On Friday, at about 11:00 am local time, Mujahideen clashed the invading forces in Naziyan district of the province but no losses of life and injury have been known yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 NATO invaders killed in Nangarhar province

NAGNARHAR, July 08 – Four US-led cowardly troops are reported to have taken out in a roadside bombing that tore through their foot patrol in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on U.S. base in Wata Pur

KUNAR, July 08 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 11 mortar shells at U.S. base in Wata Pur and damaged buildings of enemy center. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

7 puppets killed in Juzjan province

JUZJAN, July 08 – In Juzjan's Faizabad district, at least 7 puppets were killed in a blast that targeted their ranger vehicle Thursday, Nadir Khan, the deputy chief of police was among those killed in the blast. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen missiles hit US invades' base in Logar province

LOGAR, July 07 – In Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province, Mujahideen carried out missiles attack on the US military campaign last night, the report indicates but gave no further details on the fatalities and casualties caused to the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen missiles hit US invades' base in Logar province

LOGAR, July 07 – In Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province, Mujahideen carried out missiles attack on the US military campaign last night, the report indicates but gave no further details on the fatalities and casualties caused to the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed in Logar

LOGAR, July 07 – On Thursday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in a heart-warming encounter, killed and wounded three US-led invaders on the outskirts of the capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles strike district in Khost

KHOST, July 08 – The district of Bak in Khost province came under an attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate with missiles on Friday, the report indicates, saying some five missiles struck the district headquarter of the said district damaging the facility and causing the enemy serious losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Laja Mangal district of Khost comes under attack

KHOST, July 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a one-hour long attack on the district of Laja mangal, damaging the facility of the district besides inflicting human losses on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 minions killed in Khost province

KHOST, July 08 – At least 6 policemen were killed and wounded Friday morning in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Sheik Amir District of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 US-led invaders killed, 3 tanks destroyed in Khost

KHOST, July 08 – More than 7 US-led invaders were killed and wounded with three of their armored tanks destroyed in a deadly battle occurred in Ali Sher district of Khost province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast hits US invaders tank in Khost province

KHOST, July 08 – Later on Thursday, a roadside bomb blast struck one of the US invaders' tanks, in Khost city, the capital of Khost province blowing the tank to pieces and killing all those in the tank. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

ISAF invader tank blown apart

ZABUL, July. 08 – An ISAF invaders tank was blown apart in Shink's Naro Towi area this morning, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Spy shot dead in Zabul

ZABUL, July. 08 – Sardar, a resident of Khaki area in Shahjoe district, a spy working for ISAF invaders and their puppets for the past couple of years as well as a contractor for building check posts was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 07:00 am this morning in Shahjoe district bazaar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 puppets killed in Baghlan province

BAGHLAN, July 08 – At least three puppets were killed Friday when their vehicle ran over a landmine tearing their vehicle and smashing it into pieces in Markaz-e-Baghlan district of Baghlan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' check post overrun in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, July 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Baghlan's Nahrin district attacked the puppets' check post overrunning the post and killing or wounding several puppets based in the facility. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American base comes under rocket attack

FARAH, July. 08 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a rocket attack on a US base, located in Bala Bolak's Shiwan area at midnight, causing the invaders deadly casualties and damages, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast in Wardag kills 5 puppets, hurts another 3

WARDAG, At least five puppets killed and three more wounded in a bomb explosion that hit and destroyed their vehicle in the provincial capital of Wardag province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Charchino attack kills and wounds 4 police

URUZGAN, July. 08 – A Mujahideen attack on police patrol in Anarji area of Charchino district at 09:00 am yesterday left 1 puppet dead while 3 others were severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack near Terenkot city leaves 3 puppets dead

URUZGAN, July. 08 – 3 puppet police were killed near Terenkot city yesterday when Mujahideen attacked the enemy patrol whereas a Mujahid also joined the ranks of martyrs (inshallah) in the firefight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 killed in clash with invaders

URUZGAN, July. 08 – At noon time yesterday, some 3 US invaders were killed in a Mujahideen ambush on their patrol in Firoshi area, located near Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 police killed in attack on check posts

URUZGAN, July. 08 – Reports from Charhchino district says the last night, Mujahideen carried out attacks on police check posts (Kholi and Siyah Sang) using heavy and light weapons in which 3 puppets inside were killed, several wounded as well as 1 enemy vehicle parked inside destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

12 minions killed and wounded in attack on 2 check posts

URUZGAN, July. 08 – 7 minions got killed and another 5 wounded besides 3 of their motorbikes and 1 vehicle got destroyed last night when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked 2 of their check posts, located in Kalidi area of Charchino district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank blown apart in Charchino

URUZGAN, July. 08 – A US invaders tank was blown apart by a land mine at 09:00 am this morning, killing and wounding all inside in Charchino's Land Chinar area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blast in Lashkargah city kills and wounds 5 puppets

HELMAND, July. 08 – A police vehicle near Chargul Pump of Lashkargah city was blown apart by a mine blast, killing and wounding all 5 puppets onboard at 09:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 US tanks eliminated in Sangin

HELMAND, July. 08 – Mujahideen form Sangin's Sarwan Kala say that from noon time till 05:00 pm yesterday, 4 US tanks were destroyed by land mines in Gharhgi desert and near the houses of Abdullah. Officials add that Mujahideen also attacked US invaders on the main road from Kankyano Manda area all the way up to Pazki area, All invaders onboard the destroyed tanks were killed and wounded while the invaders also suffered further losses and casualties in the armed attack however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



5 policemen killed and wounded in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 08 - Explosion destroyed car of puppet police in Ab Band at eleventh hour of the morning yesterday. 2 policemen were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 US-led invaders killed, two tanks destroyed in Ghani

GHAZNI, July 08 – The fighting unfolded in Qara Bagh district of Ghazni province after the enemy fell into Mujahideen ambush killing or wounding 6 NATO cowards besides destroying two of their tanks on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 French invaders killed in Mujahideen attack

KAPISA, July 08 – On Thursday, according to a report from Kapisa province, Mujahideen killed some five French invading troops during a clash that occurred in Tagab district of this province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet commander along with 6 policemen killed in clash

KABUL, July 08 – Syed, a puppet police officer and 6 of his policemen were killed in a clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Qara Bagh district of Ghazni province on Friday at around 11:00 am local time, the report said, adding that two of the Mujahideen became martyrs in exchange of fire. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Oil tanker torched in Kabul province

KABUL, July 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the NATO invaders supply convoy in Deh Sabz district of Kabul province leaving a fuel truck fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US supply convoy attacked in Kabul

KABUL, July 08 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the supply convoy of the US invaders Friday in Sarubi district of Kabul province destroying an oil tanker during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Laghman kills two US-led invaders, hurts two more

LAGHMAN, July 08 – At least two NATO invaders were killed and two more wounded in Mehterlam city, the capital of Laghman as a result of a roadside bombing that tore through their tanks last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen in Maiwand clash with invaders three times

KANDAHAR, July. 08 – Enemy military helicopters arrived at Kala Shamir area of Maiwand district to airlift the dead and wounded invaders after Mujahideen clashed with them three times on Thursday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American base attacked in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July. 08 – A US base located in Maiwand's Malak Kala area came under a Mujahideen missile strike this morning, causing the invaders deadly casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders come under attack in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 08 – An American invader lost his life while 3 others were wounded in a clash with Mujahideen which broke out in Nalgham area of Zhiri district this afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly blast on tank kills and wounds 4 invaders

KANDAHAR, July. 08 – A road side bomb attack destroyed a US tank at 09:00 am this morning, killing and wounding all invaders inside in Pashmool's Chaman bazaar, Zhiri. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed in Mujahideen attack on check post

KANDAHAR, July. 08 – In Pashmool area of Zhiri district, Mujahideen carried out a guerilla style attack on an ANA check post early this morning, shooting dead 3 puppets before safely leaving the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 invaders killed and wounded in bomb blast

HERAT, July. 08 – At least 3 ISAF invaders were killed and 2 others wounded in Kohistan's Tiripul area when a bomb blast destroyed their 4WD vehicle at around 10:00 pm last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles slam into Shindand airfield

HERAT, July. 08 – 6 missiles fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate last night at 11:00 am slammed into Shindand airfield, causing deadly damage and casualties, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blast hits police vehicle, 3 killed and wounded

HERAT, July. 08 – A roadside bomb hit an ANA vehicle in Azizabad area of Shindand district, killing and wounding 3 puppets onboard at 06:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of enemy burned in Shindand

HERAT, July. 08 – At ninth hour of the morning, car of enemy was burned by Mujahideen near airport in Shindand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

US invaders military campaign comes under heavy arms attack

LOGAR, July 08 – At least 6 mortar shells fired by Mujahideen struck the US invaders base in the provincial capital of Logar province last but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Australian invader (Sgt SF) killed 5 July in Uruzgan, 9 July 2011

9-07-2011

4 killed as US military campaign comes under attack

LOGAR, July 09 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders military campaign with mortar rounds in Kharwar district of Logar last night killing and wounding 4 US invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 US invaders killed, 7 wounded in clash

LOGAR, July 09 - At least 6 US cowardly troops got killed and 7 more wounded during a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that unfolded in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province today. Two Mujahideen are said to have been martyred with two more wounded in the two-hour long fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 American cowardly soldiers killed, 4 wounded in Logar province

LOGAR, July 09 - At least 2 US invaders were killed and four more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets military base comes under attack in Logar province

LOGAR, July 09 - On Saturday morning, at about 8:00 am local time, Mujahideen carried out an attack on the puppets' military base known as Miss Ainak in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province, the report said, adding that 2 missiles struck the target but gave no details on the on the deaths and casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen free doctor from kidnappers in Logar

LOGAR, July 09 - Mujahideen of the Islami Emirate freed a kidnapped doctor from the captivity of a group of kidnapers who had kidnapped the doctor and demanded a ransom of 1000000 Afghan currency in return for his release, but the regional Mujahideen, informed by the villagers, took quick action and freed the doctor capturing a group of four criminal and punished them publicly. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion hits district in Laghman province

LAGHMAN, July 09 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a remote-controlled blast with the district headquarter of Alingar, Laghman province, severely damaging the facility but is unclear if anyone have been killed or wounded on Saturday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 American cowardly troops killed, 6 injured in Paktika battle

PAKTIKA, July 09 - At least 5 US invaders were killed and 6 more wounded with two of their armored tanks destroyed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in provincial capital of Paktika province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military base stuck with missiles rounds

PAKTIKA, July 09 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked military base of the invaders in Khair Kot district of Paktia province in Saturday, striking the base with missiles rounds but it is not known if anyone has been killed or wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 09 - District of Omna in Paktika province came under Mujahideen attack Saturday with heavy and small arms fire but no losses of life and injury have been determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 09 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Paktia province's Ahmad Khel district, attacked a patrolling party of the puppets killing 6 puppets and destroying two of their vehicles on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military campaign comes under attack in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 09 - In the province's Chamkani district, at least 8 mortar and missiles rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the enemy military campaign causing the enemy severe losses on Saturday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District attacked in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 09 - Mujahideen attacked the district of Jan Khel district of Paktia province on Saturday but no losses of life and injury have been determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 American cowards killed, 6 wounded in clash

PAKTIA, July 09 - There is a report from Paktia province that a Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate locked the US invaders in a fighting in capital of the province that resulted from Mujahideen attack on their patrol killing 5 US invaders and wounded 6 more on Saturday, the repots say. Two the enemy's armored tanks got destroyed during the fighting, the reports add. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 NATO invaders killed as enemy tank hit by IED

KUNAR, July 09 - At least four US-led invaders were killed when their tank got hit by IED in Asadabad city, the capital of Kunar province on last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, 2 wounded in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 09 – In the province's Behsood district, at least two American cowardly forces were killed and two more got wounded when Mujahideen got their tank blown apart in last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 explosions in Kandahar city kill and wound 4 police

KANDAHAR, July. 09 – 2 mine explosions in Kandahar city's Khoja and Zorh Shar areas hit and destroyed 2 police vehicles last night. There are no confirmed reports on the number of enemy casualties in the first blast however 2 were killed and 2 others wounded in the second blast which took place in Zorh Shar. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen carry out attack on US outpost

KANDAHAR, July. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an attack on a US outpost later yesterday afternoon time using heavy and light weapons however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahid kills 2 puppets inside check post

KANDAHAR, July. 09 – A brave Mujahid of Islamic Emirate entered an ANA check post, located in Nalgham's Sar Kili area, Zhiri district early this morning and shot dead both the cowardly minions inside before safely leaving the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

KANDAHAR, July. 09 – A roadside bomb near Maiwand district bazaar ripped through a US tank, killing and wounding all invaders inside at 07:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through American tank

KANDAHAR, July. 09 – An America invaders tank was destroyed in Kala Ghbar area of Aghasan district when a roadside bomb ripped through it, killing and wounding all onboard at 08:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on military base of invaders in Zhari

KANDAHAR, July 09 – Yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked military base of invaders in Zhari, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invaders come under heavy and light arms fire

HELMAND, July. 09 – In Musa Kala's Mazarabad area, Mujahideen brought an ISAF invaders patrol under heavy and light arms fire at 02:00 pm yesterday, causing the invaders deadly casualties and losses, the exact numbers of which are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack kills and wounds 5 invaders

HELMAND, July. 09 – At least 2 US invaders were killed and 3 wounded at 07:00 am this morning when an IED detonated on their foot patrol in Charkhakyano Manda village of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast behind police headquarters kills and wounds 4 puppets

HELMAND, July. 09 – A bomb blast behind Lashkargah city police headquarters at 07:00 am this morning claimed the lives of 2 puppets and fatally wounded 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders bases in Nawzad come under Mujahideen attacks

HELMAND, July. 09 – At around 11:00 am yesterday, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, using heavy and light weapons carried out a wide scale attack on ISAF bases, located in Nawzad's Diwalak Karez areas, causing the enemy deadly casualties and damages, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks eliminated in bomb blasts

HELMAND, July. 09 – 2 bomb blasts in Sra Kala area of Nawzad district yesterday at 01:00 pm and 04:00 pm respectively blew apart 2 ISAF tanks, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US outpost attacked by Mujahideen

HELMAND, July. 09 – Enemy medical helicopters arrived at a US outpost to airlift the dead and wounded soldiers when Mujahideen in Zhiri's Sanzari area carried out an armed attack on them yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy logistical vehicles torched in Ghor

GHOR, July. 09 – Mujahideen in Marghab district's Mangan area set alight 2 NATO logistical vehicles at noon time yesterday in an attack on the enemy convoy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bagram Airbase struck by missiles in Parwan

PARWAN, July 09 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Bagarm Airbase, the US invaders largest base in the country with missiles fire last night but it is unclear how many were killed or wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 3 US-led invaders, wound 4 more in Panjshir province

PANJSHIR, July 09 – Mujahideen officials report from Panjshir province that a violent clash resulting from an ambush attack unfolded in Panjshir Valley that last for an hour in which 3 NATO invaders were killed and four more got severely wounded, two of the enemy's vehicles got damaged during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local police commander killed as 3 check posts overrun

SARIPUL, July. 09 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, using heavy and light weapons carried out an armed assault on local police check posts located in Siyad district, starting at 02:00 pm yesterday and lasting till 06:00 pm during which a local police commander (Sayed Jamal) was killed besides 3 check posts completely overrun and all military equipment inside seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 security guards killed in Gulistan

FARAH, July. 09 – A security escort vehicle was blown apart by a roadside bomb, killing all 4 guards inside at 05:00 pm today in Charahi area of Gulistan district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 minions perish in bomb blast

URUZGAN, July. 09 – A bomb blast hit the foot patrol of puppet police in Yajoz Numi area near Terenkot city, killing some 6 minions at 03:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Armored tank and police vehicle destroyed by roadside bombs

URUZGAN, July. 09 – Reports from Charchino district say that at around dusk time yesterday, an ISAF invaders tank and a police vehicle were blown apart by land mines in Khoni Kotal area, killing and wounding all inside however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet spy shot dead by Mujahideen

URUZGAN, July. 09 – Noorzai, a puppet spy of American invaders was shot dead and killed after confessing to his crimes in Najoe area of Terenkot city at 08:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police commander's house attacked, 1 guard killed

URUZGAN, July. 09 – The house of police commander Mirwaise, located in central Terenkot city came under a Mujahideen armed assault late last night during which 1 guard was killed and another fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 tanks eliminated in Nawbahar

ZABUL, July. 09 – 3 ISAF invaders tanks were destroyed by land mines yesterday in Nawbahar district's Lwarhgi area through out yesterday as the enemy military convoy was moving from Shinki district through the mentioned area. All invaders onboard the tanks were killed and wounded but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank hits IED in Shinki

ZABUL, July. 09 – All invaders onboard their tank were killed and wounded when it hit and was destroyed by an IED last night in Shinki's Madrasa area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine hits US tank in Shomolzo

ZABUL, July. 09 – A US tank was destroyed at 10:00 am this morning when a mine detonated on it, killing and wounding all invaders inside near Haji Sahib China area of Shomolzo district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders patrol comes under attack

ZABUL, July. 09 – A patrol of ISAF invaders came under a Mujahideen attack yesterday in Shahjoe's Daral village but the number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb explosion kills 3 puppets, wounds 2 more

WARDAG, July 09 – At least three puppets were killed and two more wounded in roadside bombing that tore through the enemy vehicle and blowing it to pieces in the provincial capital of Wardak province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



American invader (Marine Staff Sgt) killed 7 July in Helmand, 9 July 2011



American invader (Sgt) killed 30 June in Helmand, 9 July 2011



American invader (Tech sgt) killed 26 June in Helmand, 9 July 2011



American invader (Staff sgt) killed 28 June in Kandahar, 10 July 2011

10-07-2011

5 puppets killed and wounded as land mine blows apart vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 10 – A land mine in Kach Karez area of Maiwand district yesterday afternoon blew apart a police vehicle, killing 2 puppets onboard and fatally wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful IED attack kills and wounds 8 minions

KANDAHAR, July. 10 – At 11:00 pm last night, Mujahideen blew apart a police vehicle with an IED in Khakrez's Taki area, killing and wounding all 8 minions onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly Kandahar city explosion kills and wounds 6 puppets

KANDAHAR, July. 10 – A deadly IED explosion on a police patrol vehicle in Land Bazaar of Kandahar city left 3 puppets dead and 3 wounded as well as destroying their vehicle at 09:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Panjwae explosion kills and wounds 3 invaders

KANDAHAR, July. 10 – In Panjwae's Taloqan area, an American invader was killed and 2 wounded late yesterday afternoon by a roadside bomb attack on their patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 10 – A US tank was blown apart in Nalgham area of Zhiri district by an IED, killing and wounding all invaders inside at 11:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen shoot 4 police in the heart of Lashkargah city

HELMAND, July. 10 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on 4 police standing in the front of Lashkargah city police headquarters last night, killing 2 puppets and wounding 2 before safely leaving the area however 1 innocent passerby was arrested by the criminal puppets on false charges of being connected to the incident. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American terrorist killed, 2 wounded in mine blast

HELMAND, July. 10 – An American terrorist was killed and 2 fatally wounded at 09:00 am today in a mine attack on their foot patrol in Sarwan Kala's Biyanzo area, Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders killed in attack

HELMAND, July. 10 – Heavy fighting broke out this morning between Mujahideen and US invaders which is still ongoing at the moment and in which 2 invaders have so far been killed, as reported by officials from Sarwan Kala's Qotizo area, Sangin. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast kills and wounds 4 invaders

HELMAND, July. 10 – A bomb blast in Gerishk's Sangchali desert killed 2 ISAF invaders and left 2 others with deadly wounds at 06:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American armored tank taken out by roadside bomb

ZABUL, July. 10 – In Nawbahar's Lorgi area, a roadside bomb ripped through and destroyed an ISAF tank, killing and wounding all invaders inside yesterday afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 ISAF tanks wrecked in Nawbahar

ZABUL, July. 10 – 1 ISAF invaders mine sweeper and 2 other armored tanks were left wrecked by land mines at 02:00 pm yesterday after detonating on their military convoy in Lorgi area of Nawbahar district. All invaders onboard the tanks were killed and wounded but their numbers are not known. It should also be mentioned that 3 tanks were also destroyed in the mentioned area on Friday, July 08. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits security vehicle

ZABUL, July. 10 – A land mine at 10:00 am this morning ripped through a security vehicle in Kakarhano area located near Qalat city, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police lose lives in bombing

URUZGAN, July. 10 – Some 2 puppet police lost their lives in a bomb attack on their patrol in Terenkot city's Darwaishano area yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

24 Afghan-NATO cowardly troops killed, 12 tanks destroyed deadly battle

PAKTIKA, July 10 – A violent battle broke out in the province's Sarhawza district after the joint enemy military convoy got caught in Mujahideen ambush Sunday at about 6:00 pm, local time, Mujahideen officials report from Paktika province. About 160 Mujahideen joined the operation and fought a two-hour long battle ending up killing 9 NATO invaders and 17 local minions besides wounding 11 more, whereas 7 tanks and 5 rangers got destroyed during the fighting the wreckage of which still exist at the scene, the report adds. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military base comes under heavy arms fire in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 10 – At least 17 mortar and artillery rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the US invaders' military base in two separate episodes in the province's Naka district, damaged the facility badly but it is not determined whether anyone was killed or injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 US-Afghan cowards killed, 3 vehicles destroyed in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 10 – Mujahideen officials said Sunday that during a bloody encounter with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the capital of the province, some 7 US invaders and their local puppets were killed and three vehicles and tanks got destroyed on Sunday morning at about 8:00 am local time. The clash erupted as enemy combat patrol fell into Mujahideen ambush and continued for about an hour but caused Mujahideen no harm, the reports added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

More than 6 killed, 5 US supply vehicles destroyed in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 10 – At least 6 security guards were killed and 5 logistical trucks along with a military vehicle got destroyed Sunday when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy supply convoy in Shwak district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under mortar fire in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 10 – Earlier on Sunday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US military campaign with mortar shells in the province's Zazi Arub district but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 puppets killed, 3 vehicles eliminated in Paktia battle

PAKTIA, July 10 – The fighting erupted near the US military campaign in Zurmat district of Paktia province Sunday leaving 9 puppets killed or wounded besides destroying 3 of their vehicles, according to a report from Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Spy agent killed in Khost province

KHOST, July 10 – An agent of NDS, a local spy agency killed in a bomb explosion in the provincial capital of Khost province yesterday; his identity is, however, not known yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet killed raiding civilian house

KHOST, July 10 – In Khost's Nadir Shah Kot district, the puppets invaded a house Sunday and a clash took place in which a puppet soldier killed while a the owner of the house, who according to the villagers, had no any links with Mujahideen, too, martyred in exchange of fire. Witnesses say the puppets broke into the villagers house what was apparently believed to be a robbery case. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO invaders military base comes under attack in Nooristan

NOORISTAN, July 10 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders military base in Ghazi Abad district of Nooristan on Sunday morning but the extent of casualties is not clear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

People in Ghor declare armed Jihad against invading forces

GHOR, July. 10 – News reports Ghor province say that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate have been carrying out an operation on Dawlana district headquarters for the past couple of days now, severely damaging the headquarters as well as killing and wounding tens of police and officials inside. Mujahideen had told the people of the to leave the ranks of invaders and join hands with Islamic Emirate to which a positive response was given by 4 large villages (Ghalghatak, Joryan, Wajark, Nawa Nazla) who openly declared armed Jihad and resistance against the invaders and their stooge regime. The people also announced that they shall bring out all its villagers from the governmental positions. Mujahideen officials in the district also promised full cooperation with the people of Dawlana. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders military base struck with missiles in Kunar
KUNAR, July 10 – On Sunday, Mujahideen attacked the US invaders military base in Watapur district of Kunar firing several missiles at the base damaging the facility but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed as military base comes under attack in Kunar
KUNAR, July 10 – US invaders' military base came under Mujahideen attack in Nari district of Kunar province on Sunday morning at about 6:00 am local time, Mujahideen officials said Sunday. Mujahideen attacked the enemy base with rockets and heavy arms fire killing two US invaders, the report added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion in Laghman kills 3 US-Afghan cowardly soldiers, wounds 5 more
LAGHMAN, July 10 – At least three US invaders and their puppets were killed and two of their tanks destroyed in massive explosion in Alishang district, Laghman province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US-led invaders killed in Laghman province
LAGHMAN, July 10 – Some four US-led invading soldiers got killed in a roadside bombing that set off under the enemy tank leaving it fully destroyed in Mehterlam city, the capital of Laghman province on Sunday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, 3 wounded in Laghman
LAGHMAN, July 10 – Early on Sunday, some five local puppets are reported to have been killed and wounded as a result of landmine bombing that hit and destroyed their tank in Qarghayee district of Laghman province. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Attack on base of invaders in Laghman
LAGHMAN, July 10 – Mujahideen fired mortar shell at base of American invaders in Alishang, buildings of base were damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

11-07-2011

Mujahideen attack on US patrol kills 5 American cowards
KUNDUZ, July 11 – Later on Sunday, at about 6:00 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed the US invaders' patrol prompting an hour long clash that killed five US invading troops, the report said, adding no Mujahideen have been harmed in the confrontation. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen in Juzjan kill 2 US invaders, wound 2 more
JUZJAN, July 11 – At least two US invaders were killed and two more wounded with one of their tanks destroyed in a clash Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in the provincial capital of Juzjan province yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen seize booty in attack on 3 check posts, 5 killed
BADGHIS, July. 11 – 3 security check posts in Marghab's Panzak area came under a 3-hour armed attack by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 10:00 am yesterday during which 5 puppets were killed, 2 wounded, 2 rifles and 2 motorbikes seized while 3 Mujahideen were also injured by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Maqur district governor and police chief killed in bombing
BADGHIS, July. 11 – Reports arriving from Maqur district say that at around noon time yesterday (July. 10), Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted the vehicle of the district governor (Dawood Khan) using an IED in Sang-e-Atish district's Ja'faryano area. Mujahideen officials add that the powerful blast blew apart the vehicle, killing the district governor and the district police chief (Sharif) who was also travelling with him in the same vehicle along with 8 of their body guards. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with local police, 5 killed
DAIKONDI, July. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with local police yesterday in Kazab valley in which 5 local police were killed and 3 wounded while 3 Mujahideen were also martyred (may Allah accept them) and 5 others injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppets vehicle blown up in IED blast
BALKH, July 10 – A roadside bomb blast hit and destroyed a vehicle of the puppets on Saturday in Nahr-e-Shahi district of Balkh province killing or wounding all those inside the vehicle including a commander. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Logar kills 2 US invaders, hurts 4 more
LOGAR, July 10 – At least 6 American cowards were killed and wounded in a roadside bombing in Baraki Barak district of the province as it tore through the enemy patrol on Sunday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

French invader killed in clash
KAPISA, July 10 - Early on Sunday, Mujahideen attacked, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in a clash killed a French invader in Tagab district of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Nangarhar kills 5, blows up enemy vehicle
NANGAHAR, July 10 – At least five puppets were killed and wounded when their tank got hit and destroyed in IED attack in the province's Surkh Rowd district on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 cowardly minions killed in Ghazni
GHAZNI, July 10 – In the province's Qara Bagh district, according to a report, some three puppets lost their lives Sunday in a bomb explosion that hit and destroyed their vehicle. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed in bombing in Ghazni
GHAZNI, July 10 – At least three US invaders were killed and wounded in a blast that targeted their tank in Qaghiz district of Ghazni province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two killed as enemy vehicle blown apart
GHAZNI, July 10 – Two puppets are said to have been killed Sunday as their vehicle got struck by IED in Qara Bagh district of Ghazni. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy attack repelled in northern Saripul province
SARIPUL, July. 11 – Enemy forces led by ISAF invaders carried out a large scale attack on Mujahideen controlled territories (Pista Mazar and Shah Tut villages) yesterday but faced still resistance from both sides and were forced to flee after taking on deadly casualties. No Mujahideen were hurt in the battle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police killed and another surrenders in Siyad district
SARIPUL, July. 11 – 2 puppet police were killed in a clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Siyad district's Shah Tut area yesterday after which a RPG, Kalashnikov and 3 boxes were seized from the battle field. Another report adds that a police officer surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in the mentioned district's Aqso village. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Militia commander killed in clash
BAGHLAN, July 11 - On Monday, a commander of local militia along with others killed in a clash with Mujahideen in Julga district of Baghlan province, according to Mujahideen report from the scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed in Laghman province
LAGHMAN, July 11 – At least three US invaders were killed and wounded in a half-hour long clash in Alishang district of Laghman province on Monday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Deadly blasts rock Herat city, 8th Houza police commander killed
HERAT, July. 11 – Mujahideen reporting from Herat city day that at 09:00 am local time, the police commander of Herat city's 8th Howza was killed along with 5 of his guards and 3 others severely wounded when a roadside bomb in Shahid area blew apart their vehicle. Reports add that some time later, the agent of National Directorate Services (local spy agency) Abdul Kareem and 3 other puppets were killed and several others wounded when Mujahideen detonated a second IED as the puppets arrived to the earlier blast site for investigation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and guard killed in Ghor
GHOR, July. 11 – A local police commander was killed along with his guard while another was wounded in a bomb blast at 09:00 am in Dawlina's Bandi Bayan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander with 2 guards killed in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – Reports from Khakrez district state that a roadside bomb struck and destroyed the vehicle of Commander Saifullah last night in Dab Khakrez area, killing him along with 2 of his guards while 2 other guards were fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police surrender to Mujahideen with their weapons

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – 2 police officers from a security check post in Ashtigirdan area of Khakrez district surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate along with their weapons last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank blown apart in land mine attack

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – A land mine blew apart a US tank in Maiwand district at around dusk time yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine rips through ANA tank, 6 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – An ANA tank was blown apart by a mine near Haji Ghafar Petrol Pump of Maiwand district, killing and wounding all 6 minions inside at around noon time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9 police killed as check post overrun, equipment seized

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – A police check post in Zangawat area of Panjwae district was overrun by Mujahideen yesterday as a result, 9 minions got killed, 3 rifles and 8 boxes of Kalashnikov and PK machine gun ammunition seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Zhiri attack kills and wounds 5 puppets

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – Early on Sunday morning, Mujahideen carried out a guerilla attack on puppets forces who were sitting on roof tops in Zhiri's Nalgham area, killing 3 and fatally wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 tanks destroyed in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, using 82mm cannon shot and destroyed 2 US tanks late yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all invaders inside in Sollghi area of Zhiri district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle destroyed as mine rips through vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – A mine ripped through and destroyed a police vehicle yesterday morning in Zhiri district, killing all 5 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders tank destroyed by 82mm cannon round

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – In Zhiri's Sanzari area, Mujahideen took out a ISAF invaders tank using a 82mm cannon round, fatally wounding 2 invaders yesterday afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in Panjwae

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – Mujahideen in Zangawat area of Panjwae district ambushed a NATO convoy late yesterday afternoon in which 1 invader was killed and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders tank blown apart by land mine

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – In Shahjoe area of Shahwalikot district, a land mine destroyed a US tank, instantly killing all invaders inside early this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Panjwae explosion kills and wounds 6 enemy

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – Some 6 police were killed and wounded in Panjwae's Zangawat area when their vehicle was blown apart by an IED at 02:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast obliterates American tank

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – An American tank was destroyed in a roadside bomb attack, killing and wounding all invaders inside in Panjwae district bazaar at 08:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle destroyed in Dand

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – At 03:00 pm in Dand's Kosh Khani area, a land mine detonated on a border police vehicle, killing 2 and seriously wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy suffer fatal losses in Panjwae fighting

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – US invaders suffered fatal losses and casualties in Mooshan area of Panjwae district after clashing with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around 09:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank with RPG inside Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot one of the US tanks with an RPG round in an ambush near Masjid Quba of Awali Durahi area, Kandahar city last night, destroying the tank as well as killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders come under attack in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July. 11 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on US-led invaders in Azeem Khan Karez area of Maiwand district today, causing the invaders deadly casualties however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Five puppets killed, 2 injured in bombings

PAKTIKA, July 11 – There are reports from Paktika province that some five cowardly minions got killed and two more wounded with two of their ranger vehicles detonated in two separate bomb attacks in the provincial capital of Paktika province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District hit by missiles in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district center of Sarhawzah district with missiles later on Monday but the full scale of the losses is not apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine blast kills and wounds 3 invaders in Sangin

HELMAND, July. 11 – A mine detonated on a NATO foot patrol yesterday afternoon after coming out of their outpost in Gharhgi desert of Sangin district, killing 1 invader and wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets shot dead

HELMAND, July. 11 – Mujahideen seized a rifle and a motorbike after shooting 2 puppet police dead last night in Marjah's Pinzam Block area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 ANA minions killed in Nawa

HELMAND, July. 11 – A roadside bomb attack on an ANA vehicle in Nawa's Ainak area killed all 6 minions onboard earlier yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Marjah attack leaves 1 police dead and another wounded

HELMAND, July. 11 – At 10:00 am yesterday, Mujahideen in Marjah's Lo Charahi area attacked a police patrol, killing 1 and wounding another while also seizing a rifle from the enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed by land mine, tank destroyed

HELMAND, July. 11 – All 4 police puppets onboard their vehicle were killed when a land mine blew it apart in Gerishk's Mirmand desert at 03:00 pm yesterday. Meanwhile, a similar blast in the mentioned area earlier that day took out another tank, killing and wounding all inside but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 invaders killed and wounded in attack on foot patrol

HELMAND, July. 11 – A US foot patrol was attacked by Mujahideen yesterday morning in Marjah district, leaving 2 invaders dead and 3 seriously wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA vehicle hits land mine

HELMAND, July. 11 – An ANA vehicle was blown apart at noon time today in Wali Muhammad Khan Karez area of Nawzad district by a land mine, killing 3 puppets and wounding 4 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED hits ANA vehicle in Nawzad

HELMAND, July. 11 – An ANA vehicle was destroyed by an IED attack on the enemy patrol, killing 3 and fatally wounded 4 near Wali Muhammad Khan Karez area of Nawzad district at 11:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 Surf 4WD's blown apart in Mizana

ZABUL, July. 11 – Land mine in Takar area of Mizana district later yesterday afternoon blew apart 2 Surf 4WD vehicle's of puppet forces, killing and wounding all minions inside however their numbers are not know. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED explosion destroys security escort vehicle

ZABUL, July. 11 – A security escort vehicle was destroyed in an IED explosion yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all puppets onboard in Zafar Khelo area of Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahid agent kills 2 minions, brings back vehicle and weapons

ZABUL, July. 11 – A Mujahid agent who had joined the escort security forces in Shinki district managed to kill 2 puppets yesterday at 10:00 am before bringing back 3 rifles, 1 RPG, 1 PK machine gun and a vehicle and joining back up with Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 US invaders killed as enemy military campaign comes under attack

LOGAR, July 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military campaign of the US invaders with heavy and small arms fire in Kharwar district of Logar province killing 7 US invaders besides damaging the facility, while of the Mujahideen became martyred in the exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 US invaders suffer casualties, 2 tanks destroyed in Mujahideen attack

LOGAR, July 11 – At least four US invaders were killed and five more took severe injuries during a clash that unfolded near Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province on Sunday night, while two of the US invaders tanks got destroyed in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 invaders killed in Khushi

LOGAR, July 11 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. vehicle in Khushi and killed 3 invaders. Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US invaders base struck by missiles

PAKTIA, July 11 – On Monday, Mujahideen attacked the military base of the US invaders with missiles in Siya Gard of Paktia province yesterday, striking five missiles at the base but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base struck by mortar rounds

PAKTIA, July 11 – On Monday, at approximately 6:00 pm, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invading forces' military base with missiles in Chamkani district of Paktia causing the enemy several losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast hits enemy tank kill 5 US invaders

PAKTIA, July 11 – A roadside bomb tore through a US tank in Ahmad Khel district of Paktia killing or wounding five US invaders traveling in the tank on Monday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US cowards killed, 4 wounded as tank blown apart in blast

PAKTIA, July 11 – In the province's Zurmat district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought a deadly battle with American cowardly forces killing and wounding 7 US invaders with destroying one of their armored tank last night at around 3:00 am local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under attack

KHOST, July 11 – The US invaders military campaign in Sabro district of Khost province came under attack last night but it is unclear whether anyone have been killed or wounded Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in Khost province

KHOST, July 11 – At least four policemen were killed in an attack the prompted a one-hour long fighting Monday in the provincial capital of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 11 – At least five puppets were killed or wounded in a roadside bomb attack Monday that targeted their vehicle while traveling along Torkham-Jalalabad highway in Bati Kot district of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker burned down in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 11 – On Monday morning, Mujahideen attacked the US supply convoy in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar province torching one the fuel trucks but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Deadly blast leaves 6 invaders dead

URUZGAN, July. 11 – Earlier today at around at 10:00 am this morning, a bomb blast destroyed an ISAF invaders tank, killing and wounding all 6 inside in Kichak area of Charchino district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill dacoit in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 11 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate raided a group of dacoits who used to intercept buses and loot passengers on gunpoint, and fought the group of the dacoits and killed one of them, while the rest managed to flee away last night, while Mujahideen seized some arms and a corolla car from the possession of the dacoits. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 invaders killed as US patrol attacked

GHAZNI, July 11 – At least 3 US invaders were killed during a fighting that resulted from an ambush attack on their patrol in Andar district of Ghazni province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 French invaders killed, many others wounded in clash

KAPISA, July 11 – On Monday morning, at around 8:00 am local time, a severe clash broke out in Tagab district, Kapisa province between Mujahideen and the French invading troops in which 3 French invaders were killed with several more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

French invader killed, 2 wounded in clash

KAPISA, July 11 – At least three French invaders were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Tagab district, Kapisa province on Monday morning, the reports indicate, adding that one of the French tank was eliminated in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Evacuation of wounded puppet soldiers, Kunar, 11 July 2011



Wall of enemy base, damaged by RPG, Kunar, 11 July 2011



Ahmad Wali Karzai killed in Kandahar city, 12 July 2011

12-07-2011

Breaking News: Ahmad Wali Karzai killed

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – Reports arriving from Kandahar province say that a few moments earlier at around 11:00 am, Ahmad Wali Karzai (Kandahar provincial council leader) was gunned down and killed by his body guard who was in contact with Mujahideen. Reports say that the younger brother of the stooge Hamid Karzai, Ahmad Wali, was killed when his body guard, Sardar Muhammad the son of Mawlawi Sultan Muhammad and the resident of Zakir Sharif area of Kandahar city opened fire on him. It is said that the body guard was later martyred by Karzai's other guards. The killing of Ahmad Wali Karzai is considered as one of the most successful attacks carried out by Mujahideen since the beginning of Operation Badr. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police killed while defusing bomb

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – At 06:00 am today in Kandi village of Nish district, 2 police perished when a second bomb detonated on them as they tried to defuse a previously discovered IED. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank destroyed by 82mm cannon fire

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – In Zhiri's Sanzari area, a US tank was destroyed when Mujahideen shot it with 82mm cannon round yesterday afternoon after it came out of its outpost, killing and wounding all inside. Meanwhile, a roadside bomb hit a security escort vehicle accompanying a NATO logistical convoy in the mentioned area, killing all 4 minions onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight takes place in Zangawat

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – US invaders suffered fatal losses and casualties late yesterday afternoon in Panjwae's Zangawat area when Mujahideen attacked their foot patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 3 puppets

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – 3 puppet police were killed yesterday in a firefight with Mujahideen which broke out in Mooshan area of Panjwae district during which 1 Mujahid also embraced martyrdom in the cross fire (may Allah grant him the highest ranks in Jannah). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Armed attack on US foot patrol, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – An armed Mujahideen attack on a US foot patrol in Nakhoni area of Dand district at around dusk time yesterday left 2 invaders. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with invaders

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – In Maiwand's Azeem Karez area, Mujahideen clashed with US soldiers late yesterday afternoon, causing the invaders deadly losses however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mines hit US patrol, destroys tank

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – Mujahideen from Maiwand's Kala Shamir area say that later yesterday afternoon, 2 mines detonated on a US foot patrol, killing and wounding several invaders after which another mine blew apart the invaders tank as it was arriving at the blast site. All invaders inside the tank were killed and wounded but the wreckage of the tank is still lying in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank blown apart in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, July. 12 – At around 09:00 pm last night, an American tank was blown apart by an IED, killing and wounding all invaders inside in Arghandab's Masarabad area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

military vehicles of invaders destroyed in Boldak

KANDAHAR, July 12 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up military vehicles of invaders in Boldak. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 vehicles wrecked as check post comes under heavy arms fire

NIMROZ, July. 12 – 3 US military vehicles parked inside an invaders check post, located near Delaram district center were destroyed last night when it came under 82mm cannon fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits enemy vehicle in Delaram

NIMROZ, July. 12 – A NATO logistical vehicle was destroyed by a bomb blast in Delaram district yesterday, killing both of the puppets inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED explosion kills and wounds 3 invaders

HELMAND, July. 12 – Enemy medical helicopters arrived at Marjah's Sistani area to airlift the 3 dead and wounded US invaders from an IED explosion on their patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed in attack on check post

HELMAND, July. 12 – Some 3 puppet police were killed and several others wounded when Mujahideen carried out a 1 hour attack on their check post, located in Qari Sada's Kakarhano Gulf area, Marjah. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine detonates on US tank

HELMAND, July. 12 – A mine detonated and destroyed a US tank, killing and wounding all 4 invaders onboard in Salam Bazaar area of Nawzad district early this morning at around 04:00 am. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through invaders tank

HELMAND, July. 12 – A US tank was destroyed at around dusk time yesterday when a roadside bomb ripped through it in Si Waik Gharbi area of Nad Ali district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 invaders killed and wounded in Babaji

HELMAND, July. 12 – At least 2 US invaders lost their lives and 3 others were severely wounded in an IED attack on their foot patrol at 08:00 am yesterday in Babajis Kofki area, located near Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 vehicles destroyed in attack on local police convoy

HELMAND, July. 12 – A local police convoy was ambushed at dusk time yesterday by Mujahideen in Babaji region's Kofki area in which 3 enemy vehicles were destroyed by RPG rounds, 5 puppets killed and 6 fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two soldiers killed near Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, July 12 - During battles between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and joint enemy, 1 invaders and 1 puppet soldier were killed and 3 were wounded near Lashkar Gah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

U.S. vehicle destroyed in Marjah

HELMAND, July 12 - U.S. military vehicle was destroyed by explosive device in Marjah Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Police commander killed in northern Saripul province

SARIPUL, July. 12 – Nazar Gul, a police commander of a security check post along with his guard were gunned down and killed in Saripul city by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate while walking along in the provincial capital. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9 Afghan-NATO invaders killed, 3 wounded in Badakhshan province

BADAKHSHAN, July 12 – As many as 9 NATO invaders and their puppets were killed and three more wounded with several of the enemy's tanks and vehicles got destroyed in a clash with Mujahideen that unfolded in Wardaj district of Badakhshan province and continued through much of Tuesday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets fatally hurt in clash

BADAKHSHAN, July 12 – At least four puppets are report to have taken severe injuries in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Bahar district of Badakhshan province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy NGO torched in Badghis

BADGHIS, July. 12 – An NGO of the foreign invaders located in Shahrak district center came under Mujahideen attack yesterday, forcing the security personnel to flee while 2 others were seriously wounded. Mujahideen also seized a Pistol and a cell phone from the building before setting it on fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

two armored vehicles of enemy destroyed in Ghurmach

BADGHIS, July 12 – Armored vehicles of invaders was destroyed by landmine in Ghurmach at noon. Also Mujahideen blew up car of puppet army and killed and wounded 6 soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Oil tanker torched in Samangan province

SAMANGAN, July 12 – In the province's Tashqurghan district, Mujahideen attacked the NATO oil tanker Tuesday morning and burned it down, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Shindand airfield struck by missiles

HERAT, July. 12 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate struck Shindand airfield, considered as one of the largest enemy bases, causing the enemy deadly casualties and damages, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 fuel tankers destroyed in attack on convoy

HERAT, July. 12 – Mujahideen near Adarsang district center carried out an armed attack on a NATO logistical convoy, leaving 3 fuel tankers on fire as well as wounding 5 security minions. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 killed as US invaders tank blown apart in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, July 12 – A roadside bomb blast ripped into the US tank in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province killing or wounding four US invaders in the tank on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military base comes under attack

KUNAR, July 12 – Late on Monday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military base of the US invading forces in Surkano district of Kunar province, according to a report from Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Provincial governor attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, July 12 – On Tuesday, at approximately 10:00 am local time, a convoy of vehicles carrying the provincial governor of Kunar province came under Mujahideen attack in Shegal district of Kunar province, the report says, adding that one of the governor guards got killed with another wounded, while several vehicle were damaged during the attack but is not clear whether the governor himself wounded or killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military base comes under attack in Kunar province

KUNAR, July 12 – A dozen US invading troops are said to have suffered casualties in an attack carried by Mujahideen on their base that triggered the tents inside the base to burn down in Asmar district of Kunar province on Tuesday, the report says. While 5 civilians were martyred and 4 more wounded in the blind bombardment of the US invaders shortly after the attack, the report adds. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortar rounds rock US invaders base in Kunar province

KUNAR, July 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired some 20 mortar shells at the US invaders military base situated in Nari district of Kunar province damaging the base badly but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US tank obliterated in Bakwa

FARAH, July. 12 – A US tank was obliterated by a land mine at noon time today, instantly killing all invaders onboard in Shor area of Bakwa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American invader poisoned to death

FARAH, July. 12 – Reports from Bala Bolak district say that US invaders raided the homes of civilians in Shiwan area yesterday during which one of the invaders became thirsty and ordered a one of the houses to bring forth a drink. A poisoned yogurt drink was presented, upon the drinking of which the invader fell to the ground and instantly died. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed in Khost province

KHOST, July 12 – At least four policemen of the puppets were killed and three more got hurt in a roadside bombing that hit and blew up their vehicle in Mandozi district of Khost province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 policemen injured in blast

KHOST, July 12 – A roadside bomb blast severely injured three of the puppets when their vehicle hit and destroyed running on landmine in Mandozi district of Khost province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, 4 wounded in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 12 – At least 6 US invaders were killed and wounded when their tank ran over a roadside bomb blast in the provincial capital of Paktia province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Spy agent killed in Paktia province

PAKTIKA, July 12 – An agent of NDS (a local spy agency) got killed in a guerrilla attack by Mujahideen on Sarhawza district of Paktika province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 puppets killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 12 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a blood-warming encounter, killed 9 puppets with destroying two of their vehicles in Paktika's Yousuf Khel district later on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 NATO invaders killed in Wardag

WARDAG, July 12 – Mujahideen officials say Tuesday that five NATO invaders were killed and wounded in a clash resulting from an ambush attack that occurred in Jalizo district, Wardag province later on Tuesday and continued for about half an hour in which one of the enemy's tanks got destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



British invader (Highlander) killed 4 July in Helmand, 12 July 2011



Destroyed cars of puppet police, Lashkar Gah, Helmand, 12 July 2011



American invader (Army Sgt)wounded in Paktia, 12 July 2011



American invaders (Staff Sgt, Spc, Spc) killed 5 July in Paktia, 13 July 2011



Evacuation of wounded American invaders, Helmand, 13 July 2011



Helmand, 13 July 2011



13-07-2011

Martyr attack in Kapisa kills 27 French invaders

KAPISA, July 13 – On Tuesday, at around 11:00 am local time, Murad Ali, a brave Mujahid of Islamic Emirate, resident of Nangarhar province carried out a martyrdom attack on the top-level French invaders holding a meeting at a house of militia commander, Shireen Agha in Tagab district, Kapisa province, killing as many as 18 top-level French invaders and wounding 9 more, Mujahideen officials reported from Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Dozens of US invaders killed in martyrdom operation

WARDAG, July 13 – Several dozen of the US invaders are reported to have been killed or wounded in the province's Syedabad district on Wednesday morning at about 6:00 am local time. The report adds Abdullah, a brave martyr-seeking Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate slammed his truck stuffed with 4000 kg explosives into US invaders' major base in Dasht-e-Toop area of the Syedabad district, killing or wounding scores of the US invading troops besides destroying several of the enemy tanks and vehicles, while the full scale of the losses is not apparent at this point. This is news updates, check back for more information. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police commander killed in attack on check post

GHOR, July. 13 – A police check post located near Shahrak district center came under a Mujahideen attack last night in which the check post commander was killed and 4 others puppets seriously wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Saghar district police chief killed

GHOR, July. 13 – Adam Khan, the police chief of Saghar district was gunned down and killed along with his body guard by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in the district bazaar at around 09:00 am this morning Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fuel tanker torched in Delaram

NIMROZ, July. 13 – A NATO fuel tanker got destroyed and caught fire when an IED detonated on it last night near Isa Petrol Pump of Delaram district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 2 police in Mahlajat

KANDAHAR, July. 13 – 2 police were gunned down and killed by Mujahideen last night in Mahlajat area located near Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

American tank blown apart in Shahwalikot

KANDAHAR, July. 13 – A roadside bomb planted by Mujahideen in Shahwalikot's Sozniyano area ripped through a US tank, killing and wounding all inside at around dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb destroys police vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 13 – In Gwari village of Arghasan district, Mujahideen blew apart a police vehicle using a roadside bomb, killing and wounding all inside late yesterday afternoon Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Battle in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July 13 - face to face battle took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and American invaders in Maiwand. The clashes continued about hour, Mujahid was wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

15 enemy soldiers killed in Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July 13 - 2 car of puppet police were destroyed by two explosive devices near center of Khas Uruzgan yesterday and 15 policemen were killed, including 2 officers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 Italian invaders killed and wounded in Farah

FARAH, July. 13 – Some 2 Italian invaders were killed and 3 wounded yesterday when 2 mines detonated on them as they were busy trying to remove the wreckage of a tank that was blown apart earlier in Shor area of Bakwa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen capture 35 local police in Farah

FARAH, July. 13 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate captured 35 local police in Gulistan district's Tut and Maghulabad villages yesterday from their houses when they came back for holidays. The faith of the police will be decided by the provinces military court. 4 of the police were however shot dead during the initial raid. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 US invaders killed raiding civilians in Nangarhar province

NAGARHAR, July 13 – Mujahideen officials say Wednesday some 8 US invading terrorists were killed and wounded while invading civilians in a one-hour fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate last night at approximately 2:00 am local time, while the American invaders, as is typical of them, abducted 10 innocent noncombatant civilians to vent their anger on the helpless villagers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, another 4 wounded as puppets' tank hit in IED blast

NANGARHAR, July 13 – At least four puppets of ANA were killed with four others wounded Wednesday as their vehicle got hit and destroyed in landmine explosion in Lalpura district, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two killed, enemy tanker eliminated in Nangarhar province

NAGARHAR, July 13 – Early on Wednesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate during an attack on the enemy supply convoy, killed 2 security guards and injured another four with one of the oil tanker destroyed in Bati Kot district, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as enemy vehicle blown apart in bombing

NANGARHAR, July 13 – At least three puppets were killed and wounded Tuesday night as their vehicles blown up in IED blast in the province's Surkh Rowd district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed as enemy tank blown apart in bombing

NANGARHAR, July 13 – At least four US-led invaders were killed as Mujahideen got their tank detonated using IED in the province's Khogiani district on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, several more injured in attack

NANGARHAR, July 13 – On Wednesday, three US are reported dead as well as several more injured in Mujahideen attack that was conducted on the enemy patrol in Nangarhar's Bati Kot province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



District comes under attack in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 13 – At least three puppets were killed as the district center of Omna district in Paktika province came under attack Mujahideen attack with heavy and small arms on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed several wounded in bombing

KHOST, July 13 – At least 3 puppets were killed and several more got wounded in roadside bombing Wednesday morning in Sheikh Ameer district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy in Sabari

KHOST, July 13 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted by hand grenades governmental building in Sabari yesterday. After attack soldiers opened fire and wounded 2 civilians. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on invaders in Khost

KHOST, July 13 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at U.S. campaign in Khost yesterday, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen capture 30 puppets along with considerable amount of arms and ammo

BADAKHSHAN, July 13 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fought a two-hour long battle Wednesday with the puppets forces in Wardaj district of Badakhshan province killing 10 puppets and wounded several more; however, Mujahideen captured 30 more puppets along with their weapons during the fighting. A young soldier, who was disarmed, was set free after the capture of the 30 puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4th US tank destroyed in Nawa

HELMAND, July. 13 – Mujahideen from Nawa district report that 4th US tank was destroyed by a land mine today in Shkari Aka village of Sra Kala area, killing and wounding all invaders inside. 3 other tanks were destroyed similarly in the mentioned district today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle destroyed in armed attack

HELMAND, July. 13 – 2 police puppets onboard their vehicle were killed and 4 others seriously wounded in an armed Mujahideen attack on their vehicle in Sang-e-Atish's Duawi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 vehicles destroyed in attack on convoy

HELMAND, July. 13 – At around 07:00 pm yesterday, a NATO convoy travelling through Gerishk's Awpashak area was ambushed by Mujahideen while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway during which 2 enemy vehicles were destroyed, 4 puppets killed and 4 others seriously wounded while 1 Mujahid was also martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 invaders killed and wounded in Babaji

HELMAND, July. 13 –US invaders suffered fatal losses and casualties in a clash with Mujahideen in Garmawol area of Maiwand district yesterday afternoon during which 1 Mujahid was also injured in the enemy cross fire Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders tank destroyed in Nawzad

HELMAND, July. 13 – At around 10:00 pm last night, a roadside bomb ripped through an American tank in Diwalak Karez area of Nawzad district, killing and wounding all invaders inside. It should be mentioned that another tank was also destroyed similarly in the mentioned area yesterday Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Blast kils and wound 4 invaders

HELMAND, July. 13 – At least 2 US invaders were killed and 2 wounded at 07:00 am today when a mine detonated on their foot patrol in Sarwan Kala's Popalzo village, Sangin district Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 more US tanks eliminated in Nawa

HELMAND, July. 13 – Land mines in Nawa's Kakarhano and Nasirano villages took out 2 US tanks at 08:00 pm last night and 08:00 am this morning respectively, killing and wounding all 8 invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders lose lives in IED attack

HELMAND, July. 13 – A mine detonated on a US foot patrol in Ainak area of Nawa district, instantly killing 3 invaders this morning, the body parts of whom are still lying on the road Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American terrorist killed in Musa Kala fighting

HELMAND, July. 13 – Fighting took place in Mazarabad area of Musa Kala district late yesterday afternoon and lasted till dusk time during which 1 American terrorist was killed and 2 wounded while 1 Mujahid was also injured by enemy fire Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine blown apart American tank

HELMAND, July. 13 – An American tank was blown apart by a land mine at around noon time yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders inside in Nad Ali's Matki desert Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawa mine takes out US tank

HELMAND, July. 13 – A US tank in Nawa district, which had come out of its outpost, was blown apart by an IED, killing and wounding all invaders inside at around 05:00 pm yesterday Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

10 U.S. invaders killed and wounded in Sangin

HELMAND, July 13 - 10 soldiers were killed and wounded during firefight, which lasted throughout day in Sangin yesterday. The first blast at noon killed two invaders and wounded 3 others. Second explosion killed 3 invaders, including officer, and wounded 2 others at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Dergi

KHOST, July 13 – Yesterday Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at U.S. base in Dergi. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US military campaign comes under Mujahideen attack

PAKTIA, July 13 – Some four mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the US invaders military campaign in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province on Wednesday though the full scale of the losses is yet to be determined. Reported by Z. Mujahid

6 US invaders killed as enemy military campaign comes under attack

LOGAR, July 13 – On Tuesday evening, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military base of the US invaders in Kharwar district of Logar province with artilleries rockets and heavy machine guns, killing or wounding 6 US cowardly troops. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed in hand grenade attack

LOGAR, July 13 – At least three NATO invaders were killed Wednesday as a Mujahid threw a hand grenade at the enemy tearing through them in Logar's Charkh district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy logistical vehicle destroyed in Shindand

HERAT, July. 13 – An IED blew apart a NATO logistical vehicle near Shindand district center last night, instantly killing both the puppets inside Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shindand airfield comes under missile strikes

HERAT, July. 13 – Several missiles fired by Mujahideen last night slammed into Shindand airfield, causing the enemy deadly casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two blasts killed and wounded puppet soldiers in Obe

HERAT, July 13- 10 soldiers were killed and 6 were injured by two separate explosions, also their car was destroyed during clashes in Obe. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Attack on US military supply convoy; 8 killed

HAZNI, July 13 – At least 8 security guards were killed and several more got injured during a one-hour long fighting that resulted from Mujahideen attack on the US military-secured convoy in Muqur district, Ghazni province on Tuesday, the report says, adding one Mujahid got martyred with five more wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two invaders killed as US tank blown up in IED

HAZNI, July 13 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a bomb attack on the US invaders' combat patrol tank, destroyed the tanks and killed two US invaders traveling in the tank. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US PRT branch stuck with missiles in Ghazni

HAZNI, July 13 – Some three missiles are said to have hit the US invaders' PRT branch based in Andar district of Ghazni province last night but the losses caused to the invader are not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

PRT branch stuck by missile rounds in Ghazni

HAZNI, July 13 – At least four missiles were fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the PPR branch in Gilan district of Ghazni province last night, but it is not clear how many were killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets shot dead in Balkh province

BALKH, July 13 – A puppet of ANA got sniped and killed by a Mujahid sniper in Char Bolak district of Balkh province last night, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rocket attack on Bagram Air Base

PARWAN, July 13 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at Bagram air base yesterday, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Italian invader (Cpl) killed 12 July in Farah, 14 July 2011



American invaders (Seaman, Marine Lance Cpl) killed 12 July in Helmand, 14 July 2011



American invaders killed (Sgt 1st Class) and wounded (Master Sgt) killed and wounded 7 July in Panjsher, 14 July 2011

14-07-2011

Kabul International Airport struck with missiles rounds

KABUL, July 14 –Mujahideen officials say Thursday that Kabul International Airport have come under missiles fire in Kabul city, the capital the country. The attack occurred at about 1:00 am last night in which all the missiles hit the target, though the magnitude of the losses is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 killed as enemy base comes under attack

KABUL, July 14 – At least 6 enemy soldiers got killed in as Mujahideen attacked their base with heavy arms in Musahi district of Kabul province on Thursday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, July 14 –At least five puppets were killed and wounded near Kunduz city, the capital of Kunduz province as their vehicle targeted in IED blast last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders military campaign comes under attack in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 14 – In the province's Zirok district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate fired 5 mortar rounds at the US invaders military campaign Thursday causing the enemy several losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, 2 hurt as enemy military base comes under attack in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 14 – Three US invaders were reported dead and 2 more wounded Thursday as the military base of the US invaders came under Mujahideen mortar shells in Naka district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invaders killed as their tank hit in bombing

PAKTIKA, July 14 – At least four US invaders were killed and wounded Thursday when Mujahideen got their armored tank blown apart in IED in Khusamand district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 Afghan-NATO invaders killed, 12 wounded in Paktika battle

PAKTIKA, July 14 – At least 9 US-led invaders and their puppets were killed and 12 more got badly wounded Wednesday in an encounter as the patrol of the joint enemy came under Mujahideen attack in Urgoon district of Paktika province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 14– Some four puppets were killed and as their vehicle got hit and destroyed in IED bombing in Urgoon district of Paktika province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Agent of NDS killed in Khirkot

PAKTIKA, July 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed agent of NDS in Khirkot at sixth hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 soldiers killed by an explosion in Khirkot

PAKTIKA, July 14 - Five soldiers were killed by massive explosion in Khirkot, when they searched landmines. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

A dozen killed as border police attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, July 14 – Several puppets were killed and wounded Thursday as their patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Nari district, Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Intelligence officer killed in Kunar

KUNAR, July 14 –An intelligence officer, the in charge of Marawara district of Kunar is reported to be wounded Thursday as Mujahideen hit his vehicle with rockets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base comes under mortar fire

KUNAR, July 14 – At least 6 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the US invaders military base in Surkano district of Kunar province but no losses of life and injury have been determined yet. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Five killed as US tank targeted in IED blast

LOGAR, July 14 – At least 5 US invaders were killed and wounded in the provincial capital of Logar province as their tank got struck by landmine blast last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed, 4 wounded in bombing

LOGAR, July 14 – In the province's Baraki Barak district, according to Mujahideen reports, at least 3 NATO invaders were killed and four more got injured in a roadside bombing that targeted their tank and left wrecked on Thursday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppet soldiers killed and wounded by an explosion in Charkh

LOGAR, July 14 - explosive device targeted foot patrol of puppet army in Charkh at nine o'clock of the morning, one soldier was killed and two others were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

U.S. soldier killed by sniper in Charkh

LOGAR, July 14 - A sniper of Islamic Emirate with SVD-rifle killed U.S. invader in Charkh. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Agents of NDS killed and wounded near center of Logar

LOGAR, July 14 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed cars of NDS near center of Logar province at eleven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 invaders killed and wounded by hand grenades in Charkh

LOGAR, July 14 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted foot patrol of U.S. invaders by hand grenades in Charkh at five hour of the afternoon, 2 invaders were killed and two wereinjured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 killed as enemy convoy comes under attack

GHAZNI, July 14 – At least five security guards were killed and wounded Thursday in a one-hour long fighting resulting from an attack on the US invaders supply convoy in Muqur district of Ghazni province. However, 5 civilians were wounded in the blind hostile fire from the puppets shortly after attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US base attacked

KANDAHAR, July. 14 – US invaders suffered heavy losses and casualties in Maiwand district when Mujahideen, using heavy and light weapons attacked their base late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders suffer fatal losses in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 14 – Mujahideen ambushed a US foot patrol in 3 areas yesterday in Nalan area of Zhiri district, causing the invaders deadly casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Two U.S. invaders killed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July 14 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 American invaders by explosive device in Maiwand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

U.S. soldier killed by sniper in Zhari

KANDAHAR, July 14 - A sniper of Islamic Emirate with SVD-rifle killed U.S. invader in Zhari near his headquarters at at five o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet shot dead in Boldak bazaar

KANDAHAR, July. 14 – A puppet police was shot dead in Boldak bazaar by Mujahideen yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar city explosion targets police vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 14 – A police vehicle was destroyed in a targeted IED attack on Kandahar city's Loe Wyala area, killing 2 and wounding 3. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank wrecked in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, July. 14 – An American tank in Panjwaee's Spirwan area was destroyed by a land mine, killing and wounding all 5 invaders inside on Thursday morning. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank destroyed in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 14 – All invaders onboard their tank were killed in Zhiri's Nalgham area yesterday morning, killing and wounding all inside after a land mine destroyed it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits NATO convoy, kills 5 puppets

KANDAHAR, July. 14 – A NATO logistical convoy was struck by a mine near Maiwand district center late yesterday afternoon, destroying 1 escort vehicle as well as killing 5 minions. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle shot in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July. 14 – In Ishkhabat area of Maiwand district, Mujahideen shot and destroyed a police vehicle with RPG round, killing 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post attacked

HERAT, July. 14 – A police check post located in Azizabad area of Shindand district as attacked by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 04:00 pm yesterday, causing deadly damages as well as wounding 2 puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on puppet policemen in Shindand

HERAT, July 14 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet police in Azizabad, Shindand at yesterday evening and wounded 2 soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on road security vehicle, 3 killed

HERAT, July. 14 – Last night, Mujahideen ambushed the vehicle of road security in Adarsang's Sra Surkhak area, killing 3 puppets and wounding 4 more. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

2 escort security vehicle destroyed in ambush on patrol

HERAT, July. 14 – Reports from Shindand district say that some 4 escort security puppets were wounded and 2 of their vehicles destroyed in Azizabad area when Mujahideen waylaid their patrol at 10:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

four cars of enemy destroyed near center of Maidan Wardak

WARDAG, July 14 - Mujahideen attacked big convoy of enemy near center of Maidan Wardak. Mujahideen destroyed first cars by explosions and after attacked other vehicles of convoy and destroyed 2 cars by RPG. During attack 9 puppet guards were killedd and 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

12 Afghan-US cowardly terrorists killed in Paktia battle

PAKTIA, July 14 - A violent fighting unfolded as the combined US invaders and their puppets, plotting a ground operation backed by aerial support, were about to raid Mujahideen Wednesday afternoon in Paktia's Chamkani district, the report indicates, adding that the fighting continued for around one hour killing some 12 US invaders and their cowardly puppets, though, the US massive airstrikes left 6 Mujahids martyred. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed in mortar attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 14 – Some 6 puppets were killed and wounds as their foot patrol was struck with mortar rounds in Girda Sairi district of Paktia province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on U.S. base in Jaji Ariub

PAKTIA, July 14 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired mortar shells at base of U.S. invaders in center of Jaji Ariub district. 4 shells hit building of base, but accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Inf. transl.)

Attack on enemy in Jani Khel

PAKTIA, July 14 – At last night Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked center of Jani Khel district. The attack lasted hour, buildings of enemy headquarters were captured and destroyed. 2 puppet soldiers were killed and 2 were wounded.s. It should be mentioned, that the building of Directorate of Jani Khel district under siege for month. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5 US invades killed, 3 wounded in Mujahideen attack

NANGARHAR, July 14 – At least five US invaders were killed and 3 more wounded with two of their tanks destroyed Wednesday in Mujahideen attack and bombing in Khogaini district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Local police commander killed in Nawa

HELMAND, July. 14 – A local police commander along with his body guard were killed by Mujahideen at around dusk time yesterday in Nawa districts Gorgi area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle obliterated by land mine

HELMAND, July. 14 – A police vehicle was obliterated by a land mine, killing and wounding 5 puppets onboard in Khudai Nazar Aka village of Babaji region. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank wrecked in Musa Kala

HELMAND, July. 14 – A US invaders tank was left wrecked in Musa Kala's Mazarabad area last night when a roadside bomb ripped through it, killing and wounding all inside after which 2 more US invaders were killed and 3 fatally wounded when a bomb detonated on them as they approached the wreckage of the destroyed tank. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb hits police vehicle in Gerishk bazaar

HELMAND, July. 14 – Some 4 police lost their lives and 3 others were seriously wounded when a roadside bomb hit and destroyed their vehicle in Gerishk district bazaar at around 09:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Anti-tank mine rips through American tank

HELMAND, July. 14 – In Musa Kala's Shaban area, an American tank was left wrecked at around 06:00 pm yesterday when an anti-tank mine ripped through it, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mines in Musa Kala eliminate 3 US tanks

HELMAND, July. 14 – Mujahideen from Musa Kala state that a US tank was destroyed by a land mine at 03:00 pm yesterday in Asmanyano village while 2 others were destroyed similarly at around dusk time Hazar Mishi area. All invaders onboard the tanks were killed and wounded but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 U.S. invaders killed and wounded in Musa Qala

HELMAND, July 14 – 2 American invaders were killed and 2 were wounded by landmine in Musa Qala at ninth hour of the morning near their headquarters. After blast, U.S. invaders fled from the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

End of battle in Nahr-e-Siraj

HELMAND, July 14 – battle on Kandahar-Herat highway, near Girishk, ended at eleven o'clock of the afternoon. After enemy bombed area by mortars and martyred two small children. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi (Informal translation)

7 puppet soldiers killed in Jalriz

WARDAG, July 14 - Tactical explosion targeted convoy of puppet guards at sixth hour of the afternoon, in Jazriz. 2 cars were destroyed, 7 soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 puppets killed in attack on check post

URUZGAN, July. 14 - At around 07:00 pm yesterday, 2 puppet police were killed when Mujahideen attacked their check post, located near Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders killed in Terenkot city

URUZGAN, July. 14 - A US tank was destroyed in Khurma area of Terenkot city by a land mine at 03:00 pm yesterday, instantly killing both the invaders inside. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

15 enemy soldiers killed and wounded in Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July 14- Severe battle took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and joint enemy soldiers in Khas Uruzgan at Saturday morning. 15 invaders and puppet soldiers were killed and bodies of 8 dead soldiers remain so far at field of battle. 5 Mujahideen and 3 civilians were martyred, 3 Mujahideen were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

2 policemen killed in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, July 14- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 puppet policemen near Tirin Kot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 killed as enemy vehicle blown up in bombing in Baghlan

BAGHLAN, July 14 - In the province's Markazi Baghlan district, three puppets are reported dead as Mujahideen got their vehicle blown apart using improvised explosives on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast hits invaders tank

July. 14 - At around 02:00 pm yesterday, a US invaders tank was blown apart by an IED in Kanji Dara Posta area, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi



15-07-2011

4 puppets gunned down in northern Faryab

FARYAB, July. 15 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Faryab province gunned down a police commander (Latif) in Maimana city, 2 more police were killed similarly in near Almar district center while the fourth was killed in a guerilla attack in Chargisan area of Dawlatabad district center. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Oil tanker torched in northern Baghlan

BAGHLAN, July 15 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the invaders' supply convoy, burned down oil tanker in Dushi district of Baghlan province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post overrun in Takhar

TAKHAR, July 15- Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the province's Qala Jangi district overrun the enemy post killing and wounding a dozen of the puppets last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police vehicle torched in Shahjoe

ZABUL, July. 14 - A police vehicle near Shahjoe's Abdul Aziz pump caught fire and was destroyed yesterday when it came under an armed Mujahideen attack. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

2 vehicles destroyed in attack on convoy

ZABUL, July. 14 - 2 security escort vehicles were destroyed last night when Mujahideen waylaid the NATO convoy in Ishaqzai Manda area of Shahjoe district however the numbers of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders blew up in Zabul

ZABUL, July 14 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate targeted U.S. invaders by explosive device in Arghandab, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

8 soldiers joined to Mujahideen

ZABUL, July 14 - 8 soldiers with their weapons surrendered to Mujahideen in Shamulzay. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on supply convoy in Sahe-e-Safa

ZABUL, July 14 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy invaders in Shar-e-Safa at night and 2 cars of guards and 2 trucks were destroyed by RPG. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 puppet soldiers killed in Zabul

ZABUL, July 14 - 5 puppet soldiers were killed by explosion in Sahr-e-Safa at ten o'clock yesterday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Three military vehicles of enemy destroyed in Gurmach

BADGHIS, July 14 - at morning, vehicle of invaders was destroyed by explosion. Also 2 cars of puppet army were destroyed yesterday and 11 soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 invaders killed while carrying out operation

BADGHIS, July. 14 - 3 ISAF invaders were killed and 6 ANA wounded in a 2 hour firefight with Mujahideen yesterday which erupted when the invaders backed by their puppets tried to carry out an operation against Mujahideen in Marghab district's Bokan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 French invaders killed in Tagab

KAPISA, July 14 - Mujahideen attacked French invaders, which landed by helicopters in Tagab at morning. 3 French invaders were killed during clashes, several were injured. Also Mujahid was martyred and two others were injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

grenade attack on American tank near Mehtarlam

LAGHMAN, July 14 - Mujahideen targeted tank of American invaders by hand grenade near Mehtarlam at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District attacked in Nangarhar

PAKTIKA, July 15 - The reports from Nangarhar province state that Spin Ghar district of the province came under Mujahideen attack Friday causing the enemy severe losses without knowing the exact number of casualties. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five puppets killed in bombing

PAKTIKA, July 15 - At least five puppets of ANA were killed Friday as their tank got hit and blown apart in IED blast in Urgoon district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed 6 injured; 3 tanks destroyed in Paktika battle

PAKTIKA, July 15 - In the provincial capital of a Paktika a heavy fighting between Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate and the puppets was reported in which 4 puppets were killed and 6 more wounded with 2 tanks and a ranger vehicle destroyed on Friday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post comes under attack in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 15 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked and overran the enemy outpost in Urgoon district of Paktika province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Rocket attack on headquarters of governor of Sari Pul

SARI PUL, July 15 – At second hour of the afternoon, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at headquarters of governor of Sari Pul. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

District comes under attack in Parwan

PARWAN, July 15– District Shiwari, in Parwan province came under attack with missiles and artillery fire last night but the full scale of the attack is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets kills as their vehicle hit in bombing

PARWAN, July 15 – At least 7 US invaders were killed in Koh-e-Safi district of Parwan province as the enemy vehicle ran over landmine that blew their vehicle in to pieces on Friday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 2 police in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 15 – 2 police riding in their vehicle on Kabul-Kandahar main highway through Pashmool area of Zhiri district were killed in a Mujahideen armed attack at 10:00 am today. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post attacked

HELMAND, July. 15 – 5 police died this morning inside their check post, located in Haji Khan Muhammad Aka village of Loe Manda area, Babaji region when their check post was attacked by Mujahideen in which a remote-controlled mine was also used. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through American tank

HELMAND, July. 15 – A roadside bomb at around 04:00 pm ripped through an American invaders tank, killing and wounding all onboard in Abdullah Gulf's Kharwaryano area, Marjah. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Car of enemy destroyed in Girishk

HELMAND, July. 15 – Car of puppet army destroyed by landmine at six o'clock of the afternoon yesterday in Girishk. 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Battle in Girishk continue

HELMAND, July. 15 – At seven o'clock of the morning, violent clashes took place in Girishk, when large number of American invaders landed by helicopters. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

US invaders' military base comes under attack

LOGAR, July 15 – At least 4 missiles fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the US invaders' military base in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province but the magnitude of the losses is yet to be determined. Reported by Z. Mujahid

2 US-led invaders killed, 3 wounded in roadside bombing

July 15 – A roadside bomb blast in the province hit the enemy tank Thursday killing two NATO invaders and wounding two more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders base in Nawbahar comes under heavy arms fire

ZABUL, July. 15 – ISAF invaders suffered fatal casualties and damages yesterday when Mujahideen carried out a heavy arms attack on their base located near Nawbahar district center. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders base comes under mortar fire in Kunar

KUNAR, July 15 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders' military base with heavy arms fire in Surkano district of Kunar, storming 8 mortar rounds into the facility of the base but the full scale of the losses is not apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US tank blown apart in IED blast' 3 killed

PAKTIA, July 15 – At least three US invaders were killed Friday when the enemy tank got hit and eliminated in landmine last in Wazi Zadran district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 puppets sustain casualties, 3 vehicles destroyed in Mujahideen attack

PAKTIA, July 15 – At least 5 puppets were killed and 6 more got severely hurt with 3 their vehicles destroyed in a face to face fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Paktia province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Spy agent killed in a guerrilla attack

NANGARHAR, July 15 – A spy agent of NDS, a local spy agency, got sniped and killed in Khogiani district of Nangarhar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy headquarters in Spin War

NANGARHAR, July 15 - Mujahideen fired mortar shells at enemy headquarters of border police in Spin War at Wednesday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Bomb explosion hits invaders, tank, kills 7 NATO cowards

KHOST, July 15 – At least 7 US-NATO invaders were killed and wounded in Sabro district of Khost province Friday morning as Mujahideen had their tank blown apart with IED. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 NATO invaders as enemy offensive repelled

BADKHASHAN, July 15 – Some 6 NATO invaders were killed and five got wounded during a clash that resulted from the enemy offensive in Badakhshan's Wardagj province that was warded off forcing the enemy to retreat with heavy losses on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed, one injured as their tank hits landmine

GHAZNI, July 15 – Two puppets are reported dead with another wounded Thursday when Mujahideen got their tank blown up with improvised explosives near the provincial capital of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

commander and five soldiers killed in Niroz

NIMROZ, July 15 – Puppet commander and five his soldiers were killed, their car was destroyed in Dilaram by explosion. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

IED hits US tank

FARAH, July. 15 – A US tank hit an IED and was destroyed in Pusht Rod's Sanzo Karez area, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Other U.S. vehicle blew up in Pusht Rud

FARAH, July 15 - other military American vehicle was derstroyed by explosive device in Pusht Rud. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)





American invaders (Sgt) wounded 13 July in Paktika, 15 July 2011

16-07-2011

25 minions killed, 12 wounded in deadly fighting

FARAH, July. 16 – Reports from Bala Bolak district say that deadly fighting broke out yesterday and lasted till dusk time in Shiwan area, considered as a Mujahideen stronghold when the puppet forces tried to carry out an operation in the area but came under heavy strikes in which 25 minions lost their lives while 12 others were seriously wounded. Officials from the area add that the invaders also heavily bombed the area, causing the local population dead losses and damages while a Mujahid was also martyred by enemy fire (may Allah accept him) while 2 others were hurt. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy military vehicles destroyed in Seyuri

ZABUL, July. 16 – At around 09:00 am this morning, 2 military vehicles of puppets forces were destroyed when land mines struck their convoy near Loe Sharhi village of Seyuri district however the number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Police patrol comes under attack

ZABUL, July. 16 – A border police military patrol passing on the road between Shomolzo district center and Ajab Khan Bawrhi area came under a Mujahideen armed attack but there are no confirmed reports on the exact extent of damage and casualties caused. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb eliminated police vehicle

ZABUL, July. 16 – A roadside bomb obliterated a police vehicle at around noon time yesterday, killing and wounding all puppets onboard in Mizana district's Takir area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post attacked, 2 killed

URUZGAN, July. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Dahrawood's Siya Coh area attacked a police check post last night during which 2 puppets inside were killed while the rest managed to flee whereas Mujahideen later on seized the dead puppets weapons, equipment and a motorbike. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack on convoy leaves 5 puppets dead

HELMAND, July. 16 – An IED attack on a NATO logistical convoy in Lashkargah city roundabout blew apart an escort security vehicle, killing all 5 minions inside later yesterday. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Afghan officer shoots dead 5 invaders

HELMAND, July. 16 – Mujahideen from Nad Ali district report that an ANA officer (Abdul Rahman, the resident of Paktia province) shot dead 5 British invaders at 10:00 am this morning by utilizing an opportunity as the invaders sat down to take a rest while patrolling. Reports add that the mentioned person later on joined up with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate along with the weapons and equipment, and was taken to a safe place. It should be reminded that a similar incident took place in the mentioned district last year when an ANA soldier (Gulbadeen) shot dead 5 British invaders. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle obliterated in IED blast

HELMAND, July. 16 – A police vehicle in Khan-e-Sheen's Taghaz area was obliterated this morning in an IED blast, killing and wounding all onboard while passing near a US base. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank destroyed in rocket strike

HELMAND, July. 16 – Mujahideen in Sangin's Charkhakyano Manda area shot and destroyed a US tank with an RPG, killing and wounding all invaders inside at 03:00 pm today. Another report adds that a police check post, located in the district's Amanullah Karez area was attacked by Mujahideen however no loss of life has been confirmed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

4 police killed and wounded in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, July. 16 – A police foot patrol near Spina check post, located in Shindak Manda area of Nahr Siraj district was struck by an IED from which 4 puppets were killed and wounded, including their commander at 02:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with invaders in Nad Ali

HELMAND, July. 16 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with US invaders that had come out of their outpost in Sayedabad's Zangla area, Nad Ali district however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 2 cowardly puppets in Arghasan

KANDAHAR, July. 16 – Mujahideen seized the weapons and a motorbike of 2 puppet police after shooting them dead as they were riding through Loe Dah village of Arghasan district at around dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy suffer fatal losses in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, July. 16 – US invaders suffered fatal losses at around noon time today in Shiheen area of Arghandab district when 2 IED's detonated on them as they were trying to retrieve the wreckage of the tank that was destroyed earlier today in the mentioned area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders tank hits roadside bomb

KANDAHAR, July. 16 – An ISAF invaders patrol was passing through in Boldak's Taki area when a tank was destroyed at 11:00 am after hitting a roadside bomb, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blasts in Zhiri hit US invaders, destroyed tank

KANDAHAR, July. 16 – A US tank was destroyed by a land mine in Pashmool area of Zhiri district at 12:00 pm today, killing and wounding all inside. Meanwhile in the district's Sanzari area, American invaders suffered more fatal casualties in an IED blast on their foot patrol at 08:00 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 police killed as blast destroys vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 16 – A police patrol vehicle was destroyed in an IED blast earlier today, killing 3 puppets inside and wounding 5 others near Taktapul district center. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly blast claims 5 invaders lives

KANDAHAR, July. 16 – Some 5 US invaders were instantly killed when an IED detonated and blew their tank to bits at 10:00 am today in Shahwalikot's Sra Sukhar area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine in Shahwalikot rips through police vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 16 – At 08:00 am in Shawalikot district's Tanawchi area, a police vehicle was destroyed, killing all 4 puppets onboard when a land mine ripped through it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank blown apart by anti-tank mine

KANDAHAR, July. 16 – An anti-tank mine at 09:00 am this morning blew apart a US tank in Arghandab's Shiheen area, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi



Bagram, 16 July 2011

Police vehicle destroyed in an armed attack

NIMROZ, July. 16 – Mujahideen destroyed a police vehicle in an armed attack, killing and wounding all 5 minions onboard near Khwaja Girda Ziyarat area of Kang district later yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

17-07-2011

French forces abandon their outpost in Kapisa

KAPISA, July 17 – The French invading forces last night abandoned one their outposts in Tagab district of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 French invaders killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, July 17 – At least three French invaders were killed and wounded in a two-hour long fighting with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Tagab, Kapisa on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invaders killed in bombing in Wardag

WARDAG, July 17 – Some four US invaders are said to have been killed Sunday morning as Mujahideen got their tank detonated with IED blast in Syedabad district of Wardag province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed 7 wounded in fighting

KABUL, July 17 – At least four puppets were killed and 7 more got hurt in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Musahi district of Kabul last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in landmine blast in Kabul

KABUL, July 17 – At least three puppets were reported to have been killed in Kabul's Sarubi province when Mujahideen IED struck and destroyed their vehicle on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invaders killed in Logar

LOGAR, July 17 – At least four US invaders were killed and wounded in a half-hour long clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Kharwar district of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US cowards killed and 2 more wounded in clash

LOGAR, July 17 – At least four US invaders were killed with two of their tanks destroyed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Logar

LOGAR, July 17 – At least two missiles struck the facility of Muhammad Agha in Logar province on Saturday night but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 Afghan-NATO invaders killed, another 8 wounded in clash

LOGAR, July 17 – More than 8 cowardly terrorists were killed and 8 others got wounded when Mujahideen attacked the combat patrol of joint enemy in the city of Poli Alam, the capital of Logar province on Sunday. A Mujahid and a civilian left martyred in the enemy hostile fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, 3 killed as their tank blown up in IED

LOGAR, July 17 – At least two US invaders were killed and three more got wounded as their tank hit by IED blast in the provincial capital of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 killed as enemy vehicle hit in IED blast

LOGAR, July 17 – At least 7 puppets were killed and wounded Sunday as their tank got struck and destroyed in IED bombing in the provincial capital of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' military campaign comes under attack in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 17 – At least 6 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate hit the enemy base in the province's Sarhwaza district causing the enemy deadly losers on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 killed, several hurt in attack on enemy outpost

PAKTIKA, July 17 – Mujahideen of the Islamic killed 6 puppets and injured many others in an attack carried out on the enemy outpost in Omna district of Paktia province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 enemy check post overrun, a great deal of arms and ammo captured in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 17 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the province's Zirok district, overrun four of the enemy check posts Saturday besides seizing a considerable amount of arms and ammo, while the enemy managed to flee the area with heavy losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invaders killed in clash

PAKTIKA, July 17 – At least four invading American troops got killed Saturday when the enemy foot patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Naka district of Paktika province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' military campaign comes under heavy arms attack

PAKTIA, July 17 – Mujahideen officials said Saturday that the invading forces' military campaign located in Chamkani district, Paktia province came under missiles and mortar fire by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate early on Saturday, striking at least 7 missiles and mortar rounds at the facility causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed US invaders' tank targeted with missiles in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 17 – Three US invaders were reported dead and wounded Saturday as their tank got hit and destroyed in missiles attack in Mizka district of Paktia province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 17– At least two puppets were killed and some others wounded in as Mujahideen attacked their check post in Girda Chiri district of Paktia province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two US invaders killed, 4 wounded in blast

PAKTIA, July 17 – A roadside bomb blast one of the US invaders tanks killing and wounding 6 US invaders traveling in the tank in the province's Zurmat district on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under mortar rounds in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 17 –Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military base of the US invaders with mortar rounds in Chamkani district of Paktia province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, vehicle destroyed in Kunar

KUNAR, July 17 – At least two US invaders were killed and some others wounded with one of their vehicles destroyed in rocket attack in Chowki district of Kunar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Several killed or wounded as two enemy's posts attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, July 17 – A dozen of the puppets were killed and wounded Saturday as two of the enemy check post came under Mujahideen attack in Manugi district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military base comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, July 17 – Later on Saturday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders' base with missiles and heavy machine guns in Surkani district of Kumar province but it us unclear if anyone was killed or wounded in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, July 17 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders military base with heavy and small arms fire in Watapur district of Kunar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 Afghan-NATO killed, 4 injured in clash

BALKH, July 17 – At least four NATO invaders and two puppet killed and four joint enemy soldier got wounded with one of the US armored tank in a deadly clash that occurred in Chamtal district of Balkh province on Saturday, while three Mujahideen took injury and a woman of the civilian got martyred in enemy hostile fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District struck with mortar rounds in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, July 17 - On Saturday night, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate stormed about 15 missiles into the district headquarter of the Nazyan district of Nangarhar province, badly damaging the district facility and likely to have inflicted deadly losses on the enemy the number of which is no apparent at this point. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker torched inn Nangarhar

NANGRHAR, July 17 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the invaders'supply convoy, burned down a fuel tanker in Surkh Rowd district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 US cowards killed, 2 wounded; 2 tanks destroyed

NANGARHAR, July 17 – At least 6 US invaders were killed and 2 more wounded with of their military tanks destroyed in separate attack and bombing in Khogaini district of Nangarhar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 US cowards killed, 3 hurt as US invaders base comes under attack

NANGARHAR, July 17 – At least 9 US invaders were killed and wounded setting the base on fire Sunday in Mujahideen attack on the enemy base in Khiwa district of Nangarhar province that lasted an hour in which heavy and small arms have been used. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

27 US-Afghan cowardly terrorists killed, 5 tanks destroyed in clashes

NANGARHAR, July 17 – As many as 27 US invaders and their puppets were killed and wounded with 3 tanks and two ranger vehicles destroyed in clashes with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khiwa district of Nangarhar province on Sunday, the reports said, adding that 9 Mujahideen and two civilians left martyred in the fighting and the airstrikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Ali Sher district struck with artillery and mortar rounds in Khost

KHOST, July 17 – At least 7 artillery and mortar rounds stormed by Mujahideen hit the district center of the Ali Shir district in Khost province on Saturday but full scale of the losses is not apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets wounded in clash

KHOST, July 17 – At least two puppets are said to have been injured in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate resulting from an attack on the enemy patrol in Sabro district of Khost province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US-led invaders killed, two injured in Khost

KHOST, July 17 – At least four US-led invading troops got taken out with two more fatally wounded Saturday in Domando district of Khost province as their tank got hit and destroyed in roadside bombing. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four NATO cowards killed in bombing in Khost

KHOST, July 17 – A roadside bomb blast detonating under the US-led invaders Saturday killed four NATO invaders traveling in the tank in Dargi district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two US invaders killed, two hurt as their tank blown apart in Khost

KHOST, July 17– At least two US invaders were killed and two more wounded in a roadside bomb that hit and destroyed in IED blast on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Sahara Bagh Airfield struck by missiles

KHOST, July 17 – At least 3 NATO invaders were killed and several more got wounded in the missile attack carried out in Sahrah Bagh area, the provincial capital of Khost province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 4 wounded; two enemy vehicles destroyed in blasts

KHOST, July 17 – In the province's Domando district, some 4 puppets are said to have been killed and 4 more wounded in separate blasts in on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed in clashes

GHAZNI, July 17 - More than 7 puppets are reported to have been killed and two more got wounded in two separate clashes with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Sunday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 6 US invaders, wound 3 more; 3 enemy tanks destroyed

GHAZNI, July 17 – In the province's Giro district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a blood-warming encounter, killed as many as 6 American cowards and wounded 3 more with three of their tanks destroyed on Saturday, while two of the Mujahideen are said to have been lightly wounded in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American outpost comes under attack

KANDAHAR, July. 17 – A US invaders outpost located in Panjwaae's Mooshan area came under an armed Mujahideen attack today, causing heavy damage and casualties, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders suffer losses in deadly bombings

KANDAHAR, July. 17 - 4 deadly IED's detonated on US invaders during a heavy firefight in Taloqan area of Panjwaae district, causing the enemy fatal losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 2 American terrorists

KANDAHAR, July. 17 – Mujahideen gunned down and killed 2 US invaders at around 11:00 am today near Khakrez district center when the invaders ventured out of the outpost. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen in Panjwaae clash with invaders, 2 killed

KANDAHAR, July. 17 – Mujahideen in Panjwaae district's Zangawat area clashed with US invaders nearly all day today during which 2 invaders standing on top a roof were targeted and killed with a 83mm cannon round besides the invaders suffering other deadly losses and casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank obliterated in Zabul

ZABUL, July. 17 - At around noon time today, a US tank was obliterated by an anti-tank mine near Shahjoe district bazaar, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

IED rips through police vehicle

ZABUL, July. 17 - At around 04:00 pm today in Takeer area of Mizana district, an IED ripped through a police vehicle after which 2 more bombs detonated on the puppet forces that tried to reach the initial blast site however the number of killed and wounded enemy numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits US invaders near Qalat city

ZABUL, July. 17 – A bomb filled with metal objects near Qalat city was detonated on US invaders foot patrol yesterday morning, causing the invaders deadly casualties, the numbers of which are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast wrecks ANA vehicle

ZABUL, July. 17 – An ANA puppets vehicle was destroyed, killing and wounding all onboard when a bomb blast ripped through it in Zafar Khelo area, located near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine hits police vehicle

URUZGAN, July. 17 - A police vehicle hit and was destroyed by a mine today, killing and wounding all puppets onboard in Charchino's Kishta Diwan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy vehicles eliminated in Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July. 17 - Reports from Terenkot district say that a police vehicle was obliterated by a land mine in Darwaishano area at 10:00 am today while another was destroyed similarly at 09:00 am in Kishata Darwaishano area of the city, killing all 6 puppets onboard. Another report adds 2 more police were also killed in a Mujahideen ambush in the mentioned area at 07:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US cowards killed, 1 injured in clash Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 17 – At least three US invaders got killed, one more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Laghman's Ali Shang district on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9 puppets killed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 17– At least 9 puppets were killed Sunday as their tank got hit and destroyed in IED blast in the provincial capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invaders killed, tank destroyed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 17 – At least four US invaders were killed Sunday as their tank got hit and destroyed in IED bombing in Alingar district, Laghman province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed inn Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 17 – At least three US invaders were killed and wounded Saturday as Mujahideen attacked their patrol in Alingar district of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



***American invader (Army Sgt) wounded
27 April 2011 in Paktia***

Land mines take out 2 US tanks

HELMAND, July. 17 - A US military convoy traveling through Babaji's Kofki area were struck by land mine this afternoon, blowing apart 2 tanks as well as killing and wounding all invaders inside but their numbers are not known. Meanwhile, US invaders suffered more fatal losses at 11:00 am when their base came under heavy arms fire. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Musa Kala blast blows apart American tank

HELMAND, July. 17 - An American tank was targeted and blown apart by a land mine in Musa Kala, killing and wounding all inside at 04:00 am today. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy vehicles destroyed in Nawzad fighting

HELMAND, July. 17 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with joint enemy forces in Mama Karez area of Nawzad district early this morning during which 2 enemy Ford Ranger 4WD vehicles were destroyed by RPG rounds, killing and wounding all inside, the numbers of whom are not known. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen seize logistical vehicle in attack on convoy

HELMAND, July. 17 – The attack on a NATO logistical convoy took place yesterday in Washir's Shah Pushti area in which 1 escort security vehicle was destroyed by a land mine, killing and wounding all 8 puppets onboard as well as forcing the cowardly enemy to flee the area, leaving behind a fuel tanker which was later seized by Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Sarwan Kala

HELMAND, July. 17 – Heavy fighting broke out this morning at 07:00 am when Mujahideen attacked invading forces that tried to enter Mujahideen controlled territory in Sarwan Kala's Popalzo area, Sangin district. The fighting was still ongoing this afternoon, more details about which will be updated later. It is worth mentioning that deadly fighting also took place in the mentioned area yesterday in which 2 invaders lost their lives. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank blown apart in Nawa

HELMAND, July. 17 – A roadside bomb in Nawa's Khusrabad area blew apart an American tank late yesterday afternoon time, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine hits police vehicle

URUZGAN, July. 17 - A police vehicle hit and was destroyed by a mine today, killing and wounding all puppets onboard in Charchino's Kishta Diwan area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy vehicles eliminated in Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July. 17 - Reports from Terenkot district say that a police vehicle was obliterated by a land mine in Darwaishano area at 10:00 am today while another was destroyed similarly at 09:00 am in Kishata Darwaishano area of the city, killing all 6 puppets onboard. Another report adds 2 more police were also killed in a Mujahideen ambush in the mentioned area at 07:00 am today. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi



Canadian invaders prepare to leave Kandahar military base, 17 July 2011



Kandahar, 18 July 2011



American invaders (Marine Lance Cpl, Army Sgt 1s tClass) killed 17 July in Kandahar, 18 July 2011



American invader (Sgt) killed 18 July in Ghazni, 18 July 2011



*Former governor of Uruzgan province Jan Mohammed and
MNA Hashim Khan Watanwal killed in Kabul, 18 July 2011*



*Former governor of Uruzgan province Jan Mohammed and
MNA Hashim Khan Watanwal killed in Kabul, 18 July 2011*



***Former governor of Uruzgan province Jan Mohammed and
MNA Hashim Khan Watanwal killed in Kabul, 18 July 2011***



***Former governor of Uruzgan province Jan Mohammed and
MNA Hashim Khan Watanwal killed in Kabul, 18 July 2011***



American invader (Lance Cp) killed 10 July in Helmand, 18 July 2011

18-07-2011

Attack on enemy in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July 18 - Mujahideen with heavy weapons attacked base of invaders in Maiwand yesterday, also puppet block-post was attacked near center of district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

tank of American invaders destroyed in Zhari

KANDAHAR, July 18 - tank of American invaders was destroyed by explosion in Zhari. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

U.S. military vehicles destroyed near Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up military vehicles of U.S. invaders in Dand at last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet commander killed in Shah Wali Kot

KANDAHAR, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked two block-posts of puppet police in Shah Wali Kot yesterday. During attacks, local police chief and his bodyguard were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of puppet police destroyed in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police in Maiwand yesterday, several policemen were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Attack on supply convoy in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy on Kandahar-Kabul highway in Maiwand and blew up car of guards at the third hour of the afternoon yesterday. 2 guards were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet commander and 8 soldiers were killed in Kandahar

KANDAHAR, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed convoy of puppet commander Saleh Muhammad at ninth hour of the morning in Shorawak. two cars of enemy were destroyed, commander and 8 his soldiers were killed. 3 Mujahideen were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Battle with American invaders continue in Zhari

KANDAHAR, July 18 - battle with American continued in Nahr Karez, Zhari. Mujahideen attacked U.S. vehicles and detonated 3 explosions. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 soldiers killed in Nawa

HELMAND, July 18 - 3 puppet soldiers were killed by explosion at ten o'clock of the morning in Nawa. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

7 policemen killed in Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked police block-post near Lashkar Gah city. Post was captured, 7 soldiers were killed including their commander (Ahmad). Mujahideen captured machine guns and car. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

6 U.S. invaders killed and wounded in Sangin

HELMAND, July 18 - foot patrol of U.S. invaders was targeted by explosion in Sangin at one o'clock of the afternoon. The blast killed three invaders and wounded 3. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

U.S. military vehicle blew up in Naw Zad

HELMAND, July 18 - military vehicle of U.S. invaders was destroyed by explosive device in Naw Zad. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Rocket attack on base of security company in Muhammad Agha

LOGAR, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at base of security company in Mohammed Agha at midnight. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked block-post of puppet army in Baraki Barak at sixth hour of the morning. building of post was damaged, 3 soldiers were killed and 3 were wounded. Also Mujahide was injured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

14 enemy soldiers killed and wounded in Herat

HERAT, July 18 - Durung violent clashes with invaders and puppets 14 enemy soldiers were killed and wounded in Herat at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invaders evacuated base in Shindand

HERAT, July 18 - U.S. invaders evacuated their object in Shindand. center was attacked by Mujahideen during six months. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders blew up in Herat

HERAT, July 18 - Explosion destroyed tank of invaders in Tanki. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army destroyed in Mizani

ZABUL, July 18 - Car of puppet army was destroyed by explosion at noon today in Mizani. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of puppet army destroyed near Qalat

ZABUL, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet army near Qalat at eleventh hour of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 enemy's cars destroyed in Mizani

ZABUL, July 18 - 3 cars of puppet army were destroyed by Mujahideen at 11 noon today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Attack on American base in Jaji Ariob

PAKTIA, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired four rockets at base of American invaders in Jaji Ariob at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

mortar attack on enemy post in Urgun

PAKTIKA, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 5 mortar shells at block-post of puppet army in Urgun at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Soldier killed in Alishing

LAGHMAN, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers, which searched civilian vehicles, in Alishing and killed one soldier and wounded several others. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on convoy of invaders in Alishing

LAGHMAN, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of U.S. invaders in Alishing at five hour of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Motorcycle of enemy blew up in Balkh

BALKH, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up motorcycle of local police in Nahri Shahi at nine o'clock of the morning yesterday, and wounded enemy soldier. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Blast killed 8 policemen in Tirin Kot

URUZGAN, July 18 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of puppet police near center of Tirin Kot city at morning, and killed 8 policemen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



French invaders (brigadier, Lt, adjudant, adjudant, adjudant, Cpl-chef, second maitre) killed 11 and 13 July in Kapisa, 19 July 2011





*French invaders (brigadier, Lt, adjudant, adjudant, adjudant, Cpl-chef, second maitre)
killed 11 and 13 July in Kapisa, 19 July 2011*

19-07-2011

13 killed, five enemy vehicles destroyed in Kabul

KABUL, July 19 – At least 9 security guards were killed and 4 more wounded with military and supply trucks destroyed as Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military-secured supply convoy of the US invaders in Sarubi district of Kabul province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, 4 wounded in Logar province

LOGAR, July 18 – At least 2 American cowards were killed and four more wounded in when the enemy tank got shot with rocket attack by Mujahideen in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed in clash

LOGAR, July 18 – On Monday, according to a report from Logar province. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed 3 US invaders in the province's Baraki Barak district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders killed, 4 wounded in Logar

LOGAR, July 19 – At least 2 US invaders were killed and 2 more wounded with their tank eliminated in a clash Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province on Monday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 US invaders killed in clash

LOGAR, July 19 – On Monday morning, according to a report from Logar province, some 6 American cowards were killed and wounded with one of their tanks destroyed in clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that took place in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

A dozen killed as two enemy's vehicles destroyed in Logar province

LOGAR, July 19 – A dozen of the enemy soldiers got killed and wounded with two of their tanks destroyed in an ambush attack that resulted a one-hour long fighting in Logar's Kharwar district on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed as US invaders tank struck by IED

LOGAR, July 19 – In the provincial capital of Logar province, 6 US invaders were killed and wounded in blast that hit and destroyed their tank last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed as enemy's vehicle hit in IED blast

LOGAR, July 19 – In the provincial capital of Logar province, at least three puppets got killed and their vehicle destroyed in clash that occurred in on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Armored truck destroyed in Kharwar

LOGAR, July 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy in Kharwar at sixth hour of the afternoon yesterday. During attack armored truck was destroyed by RPG, 3 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Bomb attack disrupt minister's conference in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 19 – On Tuesday, at about 11:00 am, there was a huge detonation in the a conference held by the interior minister in Mehtarlam city, the capital Laghman province that disrupted the meeting and caused confusing and chaos in the meeting; the number the casualties are, however, not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, 2 wounded in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 19 – At least three US invaders were killed and two more wounded during a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Dawlat Shah district of Laghman province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 19 – At least three US invaders were killed and wounded in a clash that unfolded in Laghman's Alishang district between Mujahideen and the invading forces' last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on U.S. base in Alishing

LAGHMAN, July 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked U.S. base in Alishing at eight o'clock of evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Heavy fighting taking place in Baghran

HELMAND, July. 19 – Heavy fighting broke out early this morning Dara Bazaar (Baghran district center) when Mujahideen attacked US invaders that landed by helicopters to carry out an operation. The fighting is still ongoing right now (dusk time), more detail about which will be updated later. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

3 US tanks destroyed as land mines strike convoy

HELMAND, July. 19 – A US military convoy was travelling from Gerishk to Musa Kala district center when land mines in Nawzad's Karez Safid area struck and destroyed 3 tanks this afternoon, killing and wounding all invaders onboard but their numbers are not known. Locals from the area say that the convoy has come to a stop and is still parked in the mentioned area. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

2 US tanks blown apart in Sangin

HELMAND, July. 19 – A US invaders tank was blown apart by an IED yesterday at around 10:00 am yesterday while the second was destroyed similarly at 08:00 am this morning, killing and wounding all invaders inside. Both the incidents took place in Zard Raigi Karez area of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast near Lashkargah city claims 4 puppets lives

HELMAND, July. 19 – All 4 police onboard their vehicle were instantly killed when a mine obliterated their vehicle in Nomro area, located to the south of Lashkargah city at around 06:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank and 2 invaders eliminated in bombings

HELMAND, July. 19 – At around 09:00 pm last night, a roadside bomb detonated on a US patrol in Sarwan Kala's Popalzo area, Sangin district resulting in the death of 2 invaders while 2 others were severely wounded. Meanwhile, US invaders suffered more casualties in Mullahzo area, located near the previously mentioned area when a land mine ripped through and destroyed their tank.

Mujahideen gun down local police commander

KANDAHAR, July. 19 – In Arghandab district's Caghanak area, Mujahideen gunned down a local police commander (Haqdar) last night in front of his house. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle comes under armed attack in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July. 19 – A police patrol vehicle was attacked by Mujahideen in Da Khwaja area of Kandahar city resulting in the destruction of the enemy vehicle as well as 4 puppets killed and 4 others seriously wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 check posts overrun, 12 police killed

URUZGAN, July. 19 – 4 check posts of local police were overrun by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate last night in an offensive operation against the enemy in Khas Uruzgan district's Shali Nawa area, officials said, adding that 12 puppets were also killed during the successful operation as well as 4 motorbikes, 2 vehicles and other heavy and light weapons seized while only 2 Mujahideen were hurt by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Landmine blast in Balkh kills 5 US cowards, wounds another 3

BALKH, July 19 – More than five US cowardly troops are reported killed and three more wounded Tuesday as their armored tank got hit and blown to pieces in IED attack in the province's Chamtal district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Bamyan kills 6 American cowardly troops

BAMYAN, July 19 – Mujahideen official reports from Bamyan province that at least 6 US invaders were instantly killed as their tank torn apart in landmine blast in Kohmard district of Bamyan on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy vehicle targeted by IED

ZABUL, July. 19 – A vehicle of puppet forces was targeted and destroyed with an IED this morning as the enemy military convoy was passing on the main road through Sharha village of Seyuri district, causing the enemy deadly losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed as their vehicle blown up in IED

WARDAG, July 19 – In Wardag's Syedabad district, a roadside bomb blast hit the enemy vehicle Monday killing four puppets and wounding two more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 US invaders killed, two tanks destroyed

WARDAG, July 19 – At least 7 US invaders were killed Monday morning as their tank got blown apart in IED bombing in Wardag's Syedabad district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10 killed, several wounded; five vehicles destroyed in clash
GHAZNI, July 18 – At least 10 puppets were killed and several more wounded in Ab Band district of Wardag province, the report said, adding that five of the enemy's vehicles destroyed in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy headquarters in Khogiani
GHAZNI, July 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and damaged governmental building in Khogiani at sixth hour of the afternoon yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on two security points in Andar
GHAZNI, July 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked two security posts of puppet army in Andar at eight o'clock of the evening yesterday, buildings of posts were damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on PRT base in Andar
GHAZNI, July 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three shells at PRT base in Andar at ten o'clock of the morning Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy armored vehicle destroyed in Gira
GHAZNI, July 19 – At eleventh hour of the morning yesterday, two powerful explosions targeted convoy of U.S. invaders, which moved to Paktika province. Tank of invaders was fully destroyed, 4 were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Invaders killed and wounded in Andar
GHAZNI, July 19 – 3 invaders were killed and wounded by explosion in Andar at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on invaders in Andar
GHAZNI, July 19 – At ninth hour of the morning Mujahideen attacked foot patrol of invaders in Andar. During attack 2 American invaders were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 US-led invaders killed in Khost
KHOST, July 19 – At least three NATO invaders are reported to have been killed in a roadside bombing that hit and destroyed their tank in Sabro district of Khost province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Fuel tanker blew up in Nangarhar
NANGARHAR, July 19 – powerful explosion destroyed fuel tanker of enemy on Torkham-Jalalabad highway at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Blast in Paktika kills 5 US invaders
PAKTIKA, July 19 – Some five US invaders were killed Tuesday as their tank got targeted in landmine blast in Sarhawza district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post overrun, 4 killed in Paktika province
PAKTIKA, July 18 – At least four puppets were killed and several more wounded Sunday as Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy military post and overrun in Yousuf Khel district of Paktika province. Reported by Z. Mujahid

3 US-led invaders shot dead in Paktika province
PAKTIKA, July 19 – At least three US-led invaders were sniped and killed Tuesday when a Mujahideen shot the them with long-range rifle while the enemy soldiers were walking to their base in Naka district of Paktika. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy headquarters in Sarubi
PAKTIKA, July 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 82 mm shells at governmental building of Sarubi district at morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 French sniped in Kapisa
KAPISA, July 19 – A Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate on Monday shot dead two French invaders in Ala Sayee district of Kapisa province on Monday, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US-led invaders martyr 4 innocent civilians in Kapisa
KAPISA, July 19 – At least four innocent noncombatant civilians got murdered in a terrorist attack by US-led invaders in Tagab, Kapisa on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 US invaders killed as enemy tank blown apart in IED blast in Kunar
KUNAR, July – At least 6 US invaders were killed Tuesday as their tank got hit and annihilated in IED blast in Asmar district of Kunar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles hit US invaders base in Kunar province
KUNAR, July 19 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Tuesday targeted the US invaders military base with missiles and heavy machine guns, storming some 6 missiles into the facility of the base, likely to have caused the US invaders deadly losses but the full extent of the losses is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed as their vehicle blown up in IED blast
KUNAR, July 19 – At least two puppets got and two more wounded in EID attack that struck their vehicle in Surkani district of Kunar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank of invaders destroyed in Chawky
KUNAR, July 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked military convoy of American invaders at seven o'clock of the morning and destroyed tank t by RPG. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Asmar
KUNAR, July 19 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked convoy of enemy in Asmar at ninth hour of the morning. During attack vehicle of puppet army was destroyed and 3 soldiers were killed. One civilian was killed and one was wounded by enemy fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US military campaign comes under attack
PAKTIA, July 19 – At least four missiles are reported to have hit the US invaders military campaign in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province on Monday's attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military base hit by missiles in Paktia province
PAKTIA, July 19 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate targeted the US invaders military base with missiles in Patan district of Paktia province on Tuesday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 killed, 7 wounded; 2 vehicles destroyed in Mujahideen attacks
PAKTIA, July 19 – More than 6 puppets are said to have been killed and 7 more wounded with two of the enemy's vehicles destroyed in a blast followed by Mujahideen attack in Shwak district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



*American invader wounded in Afghanistan,
July 2011*



Wounded puppet soldiers, Kabul, 20 July 2011



Wounded puppet soldiers, Kabul, 20 July 2011



Wounded puppet soldiers, Kabul, 20 July 2011



Wounded puppet soldiers, Kabul, 20 July 2011



Wounded puppet soldiers, Kabul, 20 July 2011



Wounded puppet soldiers, Kabul, 20 July 2011

20-07-2011

District hit by mortar rounds

NANGARHAR, July 20 – At least 10 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen hit the district headquarter of Spin Ghar district of Nangarhar province last night but no losses of life and injury have been determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Jani Khel district in Paktia comes under attack

PAKTIA, July 20 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district center of Jani Khel district in Paktia province, the magnitude of the losses is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US tank destroyed in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 20 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the province's Ahmad Khel district got a tank of the US invaders detonated with IED killing all those on board on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 Afghan-NATO invaders killed, 6 wounded; 2 tanks destroyed

PAKTIA, July 20 – At least four Afghan-NATO invaders were killed and 6 more wounded with one tank and a ranger vehicle destroyed in clash resulting from an attack on the joint enemy's patrol on Mizka district of Paktia province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 US invaders killed in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 20 – More than five US invaders were killed Wednesday in a roadside bomb attack in Barmal district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed in Khost

KHOST, July 20 – At least 6 policemen of the puppet forces were killed in Wednesday morning in an attack when the enemy was doing a foot patrol on the outskirts of the city of the Khost, the provincial capital, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, 3 wounded as US invaders' tank blown apart

LOGAR, July 20 – At least three US cowardly troops got taken out with 3 more wounded as their tank was hit and destroyed in IED blast in the provincial capital of Logar province on Wednesday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed in hand grenade attack

LOGAR, July 20 – On Wednesday, a Mujahid attacked the patrol of the enemy with hand grenade killing 3 puppets and wounding another 4 in Baraki Barakk district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy in Mohammed Agha

LOGAR, July 20 – At last night Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at base of security company in Mohammad Agha. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Blast near Qalat city hits enemy vehicle

ZABUL, July. 20 – A surf 4WD vehicle of puppets forces was destroyed in Zafar Khelo area, located near Qalat city at around noon time today, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine rips through police vehicle

ZABUL, July. 20 – A police vehicle was left wrecked in Sado Khan Kala area of Shinki district when a remote-controlled mine ripped through it yesterday, killing and wounding all minions onboard. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful explosion takes out American tank

ZABUL, July. 20 – An American patrol passing through Shahjoe's Tazi Rabat area at 01:00 pm yesterday was struck by a powerful land mine, taking out 1 tank as well as killing and wounding all 4 invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

15 U.S. invaders killed and wounded in Shah Joy

ZABUL, July 20 – First explosion destroyed enemy vehicle in Shah Joy and after gathering the enemy soldiers at scene of blast, Mujahideen detonated second explosion. Second explosion was so powerful that meat of dead soldiers were scattered around area. 15 invaders were killed and wounded by these two explosions. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Police vehicle destroyed by roadside bomb

KANDAHAR, July. 20 – In Arghasan's Sardargi area, a roadside bomb destroyed a police vehicle, instantly killing all puppets onboard late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 American terrorists killed and wounded in Dand

KANDAHAR, July. 20 – At least 3 American terrorists were killed and wounded yesterday afternoon when a bomb detonated on their patrol in Salwat's Pozki area, Dand. Meanwhile, an armed attack was carried out on hireling forces of the invaders at noon time yesterday in the district's Nakhoni area left 3 puppets dead and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

commander of police station killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July 20 - commander of police station was killed in Kandahar city during attack of Mujahideen at ninth hour of the morning. Also Mujahideen killed local staff of PRT of invaders in Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

NDS officer killed in Takhar

TAKHAR, July 20 – Khalil, the in charge of NDS, branch (a spy agency) was killed in a guerrilla attack in the Ishakamish district of Takhar province on Wednesday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy fuel tanker destroyed in Shindand

HERAT, July. 20 – At around 11:00 am today, an enemy tanker carrying fuel to invaders base in Shindand district was destroyed when an IED ripped through it. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kabul International Airport comes under missiles fire

KABUL, July 20 – At least 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen struck the International Airport of Kabul in the Afghan capital last night but the magnitude of the losses is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military base comes under attack in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 20 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy base with missiles and heavy machine guns in the Mehterlam city, the capital of Laghman province on Tuesday without knowing the size of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Armed attack leaves 3 invaders dead

HELMAND, July. 20 – An armed Mujahideen attack on a US patrol that had come out of its outpost near Majid Chawk area of Sangin district center left 3 invaders dead and another 3 wounded at around 10:00 am today while 2 Mujahideen were also injured by the cross fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly blast claims 4 invaders lives

HELMAND, July. 20 – A police vehicle was blown apart by an IED at noon time today, killing all 4 puppets onboard in Lashkargah city's Mukhtar area. Another report adds that an armed assault was also carried out by Mujahideen on local police check posts in Mukhtar Kala area, located near Lashkargah city earlier this morning, causing the enemy deadly casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known however 2 Mujahideen were martyred by enemy fire (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

District comes under attack in Parwan

PARWAN, July 20– As many 10 missiles fired by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate struck the district headquarter where a large number of the US invaders were holding meeting last night but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



American invaders (Staff Sgt, Sgt, Lance Cpl) killed 18 July in Ghazni and 6 July in Helmand, 20 July 2011



Wounded puppet policemen, Kandahar, 20 July 2011



Wounded puppet policemen, Kandahar, 20 July 2011

21-07-2011

2 invaders killed in Musa Kala, 2 wounded

HELMAND, July. 21 – A US foot patrol was struck by a deadly mine yesterday morning in Musa Kala's Qorghi area from which 2 invaders lost their lives while 2 others were fatally wounded. It is said that the enemy limbs that were scattered around the area were later hung from tree tops as evidence for the people. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine blast destroys police vehicle, kills 2

HELMAND, July. 21 – 2 puppet police were killed and 2 others seriously wounded late yesterday afternoon in Nomro area of Nawa district when a land mine blast hit and destroyed their patrol vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sangin blast kills and wounds 5 invaders

HELMAND, July. 21 – An IED planted under a culvert was detonated on a US foot patrol at around 05:00 pm yesterday, killing 2 invaders and fatally wounding 2 others in Sarwan Kala's Kankyano Manda area, Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank taken out by roadside bomb

HELMAND, July. 21 – A US tank was destroyed in Sangin's Chini Manda area, killing and wounding all inside when a roadside bomb ripped through it at around 04:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders killed as mine detonated on foot patrol

HELMAND, July. 21 – At least 2 US invaders were killed and a further 2 fatally wounded at around 11:00 am today when a mine detonated on their foot patrol in Haji Amir village of Babaji region, located near Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 US tanks eliminated in Sangin

HELMAND, July. 21 – A US military convoy travelling through Pazki area of Sangin district this morning at around 03:00 am were struck by land mines, eliminating 2 tanks as well as killing and wounding all 8 invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED obliterates US tank

HELMAND, July. 21 – A US tank was obliterated in Nawzad's Karez-e-Safid area this afternoon, killing and wounding all invaders onboard when an IED struck it as the invaders convoy was travelling from Gerishk to Musa Kala district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 local police surrender to Mujahideen in Ajiristan

DAIKUNDI, July. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate reporting from Ajiristan district report that 8 local police who were recently armed by the stooge government surrendered along with their weapons to Mujahideen yesterday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

17 enemy fuel tanker destroyed in attack on convoy

FARAH, July. 21 – At around 04:00 pm yesterday in Gulistan district, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate waylaid a NATO logistical convoy while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway resulting in the destruction of 1 enemy fuel tankers and 1 security escort vehicle as well as 11 puppets killed, the weapons and equipment of whom were later seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Pusht Rod fighting claims 7 ANA lives

FARAH, July. 21 – Heavy fighting took place in Pusht Rod'd Masoo area between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and ANA forces yesterday afternoon time, leaving 7 puppets dead and 2 others seriously wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post attacked in Shahjoe

ZABUL, July. 21 – A police check post by the name of Chino located in Shahjoe district was attacked by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate late yesterday afternoon, causing the puppets deadly casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on supply convoy near Qalat

ZABUL, July 21 - At four o'clock of the afternoon yesterday Mujahideen attacked supply convoy of invaders in Kakran near Qalat, but there is not accurate information about losses of enemy. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

NDS agent shot dead in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July. 21 – At 08:00 am this morning, an agent of NDS agent was shot dead by Mujahideen in 2nd Naiha area of Kandahar city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED hits US invaders in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, July. 21 – Several American terrorists got killed and wounded when an IED detonated on their patrol in Arghandab's Mine Joe area at around dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine detonated on American invaders

KANDAHAR, July. 21 – Enemy medical helicopters arrived at Char Bagh area of Arghandab district early this morning to airlift the dead and wounded US invaders that were targeted by an IED. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American base comes under armed attack

KANDAHAR, July. 21 – A US base in Zhiri's Nalgam area came under a 2-hour armed Mujahideen attack this morning, causing the invaders deadly casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known, officials say, adding that the barbaric invaders bombed the surrounding areas with mortar rounds from which 1 woman and 2 children were martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US base in Pashmool comes under attack

KANDAHAR, July. 21 – A 1 hour armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen against a US base in Zhiri's Pashmool area however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet commander along with 5 gunmen killed in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 21 – Reports from Nalgam area of Zhiri district say that brave Mujahid of Islamic Emirate, using heavy and light weapons entered an ANA check post at 03:00 pm and opened fire on the cowardly puppets, killing the check post commander along with 5 of his gunmen before leaving the area with 1 seized PK automatic machine gun. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast hits US patrol in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, July. 21 – Near Kochni Ghazi Ziyarat area of Arghandab district, an IED blast hit a US foot patrol on Thursday afternoon at around 02:00 pm, causing the invaders deadly casualties however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 US-led invaders killed, tank destroyed in IED blast

GHAZNI, July 21 – A roadside bomb blast in Giro district of Ghazni province detonating under the enemy's tank killed and wounding 5 US-led NATO invaders on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 US invaders killed, 4 hurt; tanks destroyed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 21 – At least 5 US invaders were killed and 4 more wounded with three of their tanks destroyed in a clash that occurred in Giro district of Ghazni province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military vehicles of U.S. invaders blew up in Deh Yaki

GHAZNI, July 21 - At eight o'clock of the morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up military vehicles of U.S. invaders in Arzu, Deh Yak. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 US invaders killed, 4 wounded; two tanks destroyed in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 21 – At least 4 US invaders were killed and another four hurt with two of the US invaders tanks fully wrecked in Mujahideen bombing and attack in Andar district, Ghazni province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed when their tank hit by IED blast

WARDAG, July 21 – At least three US invaders were killed and some others wounded Thursday morning as Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate had their tank blown to pieces using IED in the province's Syedabad district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US cowards killed, 3 hurt; two enemy tanks destroyed in Wardag

WARDAG, July 21 – At least four US invaders were killed and 3 more got badly hurt with two of their tanks being shot and destroyed in rocket fire during a clash that unfolded in Sayedabad district of Wardag province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Scores killed as enemy post comes under attack

BADAKHSHAN, July 21 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy post in Badkhsan's Bahar province last night but the full magnitude of the attack is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 21 – At least four missiles struck the US military campaign Thursday when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy base with heavy arms fire in Paktia's Girda Chiri district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, 3 wounded in blast

PAKTIA, July 21 – At least three US invaders were killed and three more wounded Thursday as their tank got hit and destroyed in IED blast in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 5 wounded; two tanks destroyed as joint enemy attacked

PAKTIA, July 21 – At least 4 US-Afghan cowards were killed and four more wounded in the provincial capital of Paktia province as a result of a clash that continued for about an hour in Wednesday, while two of the enemy armored tanks got destroyed in Wednesday's fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invaders killed, 2 tanks destroyed in clash

PAKTIA, July 21 – At least four US invaders were killed and some others wounded with two of their armored tanks destroyed In Mujahideen attack carried out on the US invaders patrol on Thursday. Reported by ZabihullahMujahid

US invaders military base comes under attack

KUNAR, July 21 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders military campaign in Watapur district of Kunar province, storming 14 artillery rounds but the full scale of the losses yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO invaders supply convoy attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, July 21 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the supply convoy of the NATO invading forces killing and wounding a number of the security guards and burning down two supply trucks in Thursday morning. Reported by Z. Mujahid

6 killed, scores hurt; 12 supply truck destroyed in Kunar battle

KUNAR, July 21 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate carried out a surprise attack on the NATO invaders military-secured supply convoy in Nari district, Kunar province killing 6 security guards of the puppets and wounding a dozens more besides destroying 12 supply trucks on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US-led invaders killed, several wounded in clash

KUNAR, July 21 – At least three US-led invaders were killed and some others wounded in a one-hour long fighting that occurred in Asmar district of Kunar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders base comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, July 21 – On Wednesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders' military base and outpost in Watapur district of Kunar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on base of U.S. invaders in Sarkanay

KUNAR, July 21 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several 82 mm shells at base of U.S. invaders in Sarkanay at one o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 US invaders killed as enemy patrol attacked in Kunar province

KUNAR, July 21 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the foot patrol of the US invaders killing two US invaders and destroyed their tank in Asmar district of Kunar province on Sunday. Reported by ZabihullahMujahid

Mujahideen attack Tiyori district headquarters, deadly fighting ongoing

GHOR, July. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Ghor province carried out a large scale attack on Tiyori district headquartes this morning, which was still raging on at night time during which 5 puppets have so far been killed and several others fatally wounded. More details about the attack will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police commander surrenders check post to Mujahideen

URUZGAN, July. 21 – Britawar Abdul Bari, a commander of a police check post in Toshakano area of Khas Uruzgan district surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate this afternoon along with heavy and light weapons, ammunition, 2 motorbikes, 1 Ford Ranger 4WD and other military equipment. It is said that the commander was given full insurance of life and property by Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly explosion claims 5 invaders lives

URUZGAN, July. 21 – At least 5 invaders onboard their tank were killed when a roadside bomb ripped through it this afternoon in Mirabad's Nawa area, located near Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack on NATO base kills 21 invaders

PAKTIKA, July 21 – Mujahideen of the Islamic attacked the military campaign of the invading forces known as Marghi Campaign with missiles, rockets, artilleries and heavy and light machine guns in Barmal district of Paktika province killing as many as 21 NATO invading troops later on Thursday besides damaging the facility, while two of the enemy's tank got destroyed during the attack. Reported by ZabihullahMujahid

US military campaign comes under attack

PAKTIKA, July 21 – At least three missiles fired by Mujahideen hit the US invaders military campaign in Barmal district of Paktika province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack kills 9 minions in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 21 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed p hirelings of the puppet forces in Zirok district of Paktika province on Thursday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in bomb explosion in Khost

KHOST, July 21 –Some three policemen were killed and others wounded in a blast in the provincial capital of Khost province on Wednesday. Reported by Z. Mujahid

3 US cowardly soldiers killed in clash

LOGAR, July 21 – At least three puppets were killed and wounded in clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 invaders killed and wounded in Baraki Barak

LOGAR, July 21 - Severe clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and U.S. finvaders in Allahdad Khel, baraki Barak at eleventh hour of the afternoon. Clashes lasted hour, 7 invaders were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen kill 2 US cowards, injure another 4 in Logar battle

LOGAR, July 21 – The clash erupted as the enemy foot patrol came under Mujahideen attack and continued for about an hour killing some three American cowardly soldiers and wounding four more in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Thursday. Reported by ZabihullahMujahid

Koh-e-Safi district attacked in Parwan

PARWAN, July 21 – Kohi Safi district attacked in Parwan province last night, the reports said, but gave no specific number or the dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rocket attack on Bagram air base

PARWAN, July 21 – Mujahideen fired two rockets at the Bagram air base at second hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahid ISAF terrorist killed in firefight

BADGHIS, July. 21 – An ISAF terrorist was killed this afternoon in Marghab's Joe Jahan area in a Mujahideen ambush. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA tank destroyed in fighting

HERAT, July. 21 – An ANA tank was left wrecked by an RPG round during a clash that took place in Pashtoon Zarghoon district's Marwa area between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet forces yesterday afternoon. A minion was also killed in the firefight and 2 others wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen demolish mobile tower

HERAT, July. 21 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate bombed and demolished a tower of mobile company 'Areeba' in Rabat-e-Sangi district last night for not following the rules set out by Mujahideen in the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed by Mujahideen

HERAT, July. 21 – Some 5 puppets were killed and 3 others wounded in a 3 hour firefight that took place on the road between Aliabad and Karez Zaman areas of Kushk-e-Kohna district yesterday afternoon. 2 Mujahideen also embraced martyrdom in the cross fire (may Allah grant them the highest ranks in Jannah). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 US invaders killed, 7 injured in attack on Sahra Bagh Airbase

KHOST, July 21 – At least four US invaders were killed and 7 more wounded in Mujahideen of the attack carried out on Sahra Bagh Airbase of the US invader in the provincial capital of Khost province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

*American invader (Marine Sgt)
wounded 22 July 2010 in
Afghanistan, USA, 21 July 2011*





American invader (Army Spc) killed 10 July in Paktika, 21 July 2011



American invader (Sgt) killed 19 July in Kunar, 22 July 2011



American invader (Army Sgt) killed 9 July in Logar, 22 July 2011



British invaders (Cpl, Lance Cpl) killed 16 and 18 July in Helmand, 21 July 2011



Kandahar, 22 July 2011

22-07-2011

3 US tanks eliminated in Nawzad

HELMAND, July. 22 – Mujahideen from Nawzad district say that land mines in Karez Safid last night, Salam Bazaar area at 07:00 am this morning and a few moments later in Diwalak Karez area blew apart 3 US tanks, killing and wounding all invaders inside however their numbers are not known. The wreckages of the tanks are still lying at the blast scenes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine hits US tank in Marjah

HELMAND, July. 22 – A land mine in Abdullah Gulf area of Marjah district at 09:00 pm last night destroyed a US tank, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US patrol ambushed in Marjah

HELMAND, July. 22 – At around 04:00 pm today in Marjah's Sistani area, Mujahideen ambushed a US patrol, leaving 3 invaders with deadly wounds. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

Another US tank destroyed in Nawzad

HELMAND, July. 22 – A US tank was destroyed at 11:00 am today, killing and wounding all invaders inside after a land mine ripped through it after the invaders patrol came out of its base in Salam Bazaar of Nawzad district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Sarwan Kala

HELMAND, July. 22 – Reports from Sangin district say that heavy fighting broke out this morning in Sarwan Kala's Mullahzo area when Mujahideen attacked US invaders patrol that tried to enter Mujahideen controlled area. The fighting is still ongoing this afternoon, more details about which will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders suffer fatal losses in clash with Mujahideen

HELMAND, July. 22 – US invaders suffered fatal losses and casualties from Mujahideen attacks which took place when the invaders landed by helicopters in Baizo area of Gerishk district this morning and turned into an all day deadly fighting. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded in Babaji

HELMAND, July. 22 – At least 2 US invaders were killed and 2 others seriously wounded at around 06:00 pm yesterday when a roadside bomb detonated on their foot patrol in Loe Manda area of Babaji region. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Killed two policemen in the town of Lashkar Gah

HELMAND, July 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed two policemen and captured their motorcycle in Lashkar Gah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy truck burned in Helamnd

HELMAND, July 22 – At ninth hour of the morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burned truck of American contractors in Nawa. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 puppets killed in explosions in Kapisa province

KAPISA, July 22 – More than five hirelings of the puppets were killed and Friday as their tank got hit and destroyed in IED blast detonating under their vehicle and destroying it. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military campaign comes under missile fire

LOGAR, July 22 – On Friday morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders' military campaign with missiles on the outskirts of the Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province, though the magnitude of the losses is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five NATO cowardly troops killed as their outpost attacked

LOGAR, July 22 – Later on Friday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in an attack on the enemy outpost killed 3 NATO invaders and wounded two more in the Charkh district of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Check-post of enemy' captured in Charkh

LOGAR, July 22 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed check-post of enemy by rockets and killed 2 and wounded 3 soldiers in Charkh. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Cowardly police shot dead in Terenkot city

URUZGAN, July. 22 – A police officer walking along in Terenkot city was shot dead by Mujahideen later yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Member of council killed in Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July. 22 – Mawlawi Laal Muhammad, the head of the provincial Ulama Council was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate late yesterday afternoon in Terenkot city as the puppet was walking along to his home. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 police surrender to Mujahideen

URUZGAN, July. 22 – 4 local police surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate along with their weapons and equipment last night in Khas Uruzgan district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 American terrorists perish in deadly bomb blast

URUZGAN, July. 22 – 6 American terrorists perished along with their dog in Mirabad's Nawa area, located near Terenkot city when a powerful bomb blast hit their foot patrol at around noon time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander and 4 police killed in attack on check post

URUZGAN, July. 22 – At mid night, Mujahideen in Kishki bazaar, Charchino district center, attacked and overran 2 security check posts, killing the puppets commander Tila along with 5 other police after which 1 vehicle, 2 motorbikes, 5 rifles and other equipment were seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Farah blasts take out 2 American tanks

FARAH, July. 22 – A US military convoy passing through Shor area of Bakwa district was struck by IED's which destroyed 2 tanks, killing and wounding all invaders onboard at around 06:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar airfield comes under missile strikes

KANDAHAR, July. 22 – Kandahar field was rocked this morning at around 08:00 am when 9 missiles fired by Mujahideen slammed into the base, causing the enemy deadly casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed as land mine blows apart vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 22 – A vehicle of internal forces was blown apart, killing 2 puppets onboard and fatally wounding 3 others in an IED attack in Panjwae's Taloqan area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy logistical vehicles and 4 puppets eliminated in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 22 – 2 enemy logistical vehicles along with 4 puppet drivers inside were eliminated this afternoon after Mujahideen attack a NATO convoy in Zhiri's Sazari area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank destroyed in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 22 – Mujahideen detonated a remote-controlled mine on an American patrol in Zhiri's Nalgham area at around 02:00 pm today, destroying a tank as well as killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank destroyed in Panjwai

KANDAHAR, July 22 – at five o'clock of the afternoon Mujahideen blew up American tank in Mushan, Panjwai. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

French invaders base stormed with missiles rounds in Kabul

KABUL, July 22 – There are reports from Kabul province that Mujahideen attacked the invading forces base in Sarubi district of Kabul province with missiles storming several missiles into the base that damaged the facility and likely to have inflicted fatal losses on the enemy the real magnitude of the losses is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tiwara district headquarters still besieged

GHOR, July. 22 – Heavy fighting is still taking place this morning as Tiwara district headquarters, which was attacked yesterday morning, is still under Mujahideen siege. It is said that so far 4 ANA puppets inside have been killed and 3 wounded while the district governor and police chief are holed up inside. More details will be updated later. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 enemy soldiers killed in Andar

GHAZNI, July 22 – At eleventh hour of the afternoon Mujahideen destroyed car of enemy and killed 3 and wounded 2 soldiers during attack, which lasted hour. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

8 American cowards killed, 2 wounded as two US tanks destroyed in Paktia
PAKTIA, July 22 – Mujahideen officials report on Friday that four US invaders were killed and two more wounded with two of their tanks destroyed in bombings in Zurmat district of Logar province. Separately, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with the US invaders, killed 4 US invaders and wounded 2 more in the same district of Paktia earlier on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US cowardly soldiers killed, 5 injured; 2 tanks destroyed in Paktia
PAKTIA, July 22 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a one-hour long fighting killed some four US invaders and wounded 5 more besides destroying two of the enemy tanks in the province's Zurmat district on Friday. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Enemy check post comes under attack in Paktia
PAKTIA, July 22 – At least three puppets were killed and some others wounded during an attack last night in Chamkani district of Paktia province, according to the reports, the attack was carried out on the check post which was badly damaged during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Paktia province
PAKTIA, July 22 – On Friday morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district headquarter of Jani Khel district with heavy and small arms fire damaging the facility but no losses of life and injury have been reported yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US-led invaders killed as tank set off in IED attack
PAKTIKA, July 22 – More than four cowardly invaders are reported dead Friday when Mujahideen got their tank blew up using IED in the Paktia's Khushamand district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Paktika kills five hiring soldiers
PAKTIKA, July 22 – At least five puppets are said to have been killed Friday as their vehicles ran over landmine blast in the provincial capital of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 American cowards killed, 1 wounded as their tank hit by IED blast
NANGARHAR, July 22 – Three US invaders are reported dead and another wounded in a roadside bomb blast that tore through the enemy tank leaving in completely wrecked in Kot district of Nangarhar province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District Surk Rowd in Nangarhar comes under attack
NANGARHAR, July 22 – Mujahideen officials say Friday that the district center of Surkh Rowd comes under Mujahideen attack last night but the full scale of the losses is not apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack US invaders military base in Nangarhar province
NANGARHAR, July 22 – Mujahideen official report Friday that a dozen of the US invaders were killed and wounded Friday night as the US invaders base came under Mujahideen attack in Nazyan district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets commander killed in Kunduz
KUNDUZ, July 22 – Commander Toor is said to have been killed Friday in a bomb attack in Kunduz city, the capital of the province of the same name. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets killed, tree wounded in Kunduz
KUNDUZ, July 22 – At least Five puppets are reported to have suffered fatalities in a roadside bomb attack in Ali Abad district of Kunduz province Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed in Kunduz province
KUNDUZ, July 21 – On Thursday evening, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an encounter with enemy forces that broke out in Kunduz city, killed three puppets and hurt a dozen more, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Assistant Governor of Kunduz wounded by explosion
KUNDUZ, July 22 - Hamidullah Danesh Assistant Governor of Kunduz and 4 his guards were injured and their car was destroyed by landmine in Khanabad at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

car of puppet commander blew up in Khanabad
KUNDUZ, July 22 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up car of commander of security service in Khanabad at morning, 2 his guards were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Three NATO invaders killed, three injured in Laghman
LAGHMAN, July 22 – On Friday, according to a report from Laghman province, some three US-led invaders were killed and a further three were hurt when Mujahideen got their tank blown apart with IED in Laghma's Alingar district on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion in Laghman kills 2 US invaders, hurts 2 more
LAGHMAN, July 22 – At least two US cowards were taken out with two more wounded in a roadside bombing in the provincial capital of Laghman province Friday the hit and detonated the enemy's tank, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker destroyed in Laghman province
LAGHMAN, July 22 – Mujahideen in the province's Alishang district attacked the invaders' supply convoy Friday destroying an oil tanker while no losses of life and injury have been reported. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Car of puppet army destroyed in Qargay
LAGHMAN, July 22 - heavy clashes with puppet army took place in Qargay at eight o'clock of the morning on Kabul-Jalalabad road. Clashes lasted hour, enemy car was destroyed by RPG, 6 soldiers were killed and 4 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



ANA tank blown apart near Qalat city
ZABUL, July. 22 – An explosive laden motorbike parked on the main road outside Salam Rocketti's house, located near Qalat city was detonated on an ANA military convoy yesterday afternoon time, destroying 1 tank as well as killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on enemy in Asmar
KUNAR, July 22 – At eleventh hour of the afternoon Mujahideen attacked convoy of joint enemy forces in Asmar. Attack lasted about hour, enemy vehicle was destroyed by RPG and 5 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Kandahar, 23 July 2011



Wounded American invades and puppet soldiers, Kandahar, 23 July 2011



Wounded American invades and puppet soldiers, Kandahar, 23 July 2011

23-07-2011

4 US invaders killed, 3 wounded in bombing in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 23 – Some three US invaders are reported to have been killed Saturday in a roadside bombing that tore through their armored tank blowing to pieces in Khair Kot district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets surrender in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 23 – Mujahideen reports from Paktika that two of the soldiers of the puppets forces gave in to Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate handing their weapons over to Mujahideen in Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American tank destroyed in Yahya Khel

PAKTIKA, July 23 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up tank of American invaders in Yahya Khel at ten o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District comes under attack in Paktia province, 11 killed

PAKTIA, July 23 – 11 puppets are reported dead and hurt during an attack on Laja Mangal district of Paktia province on Saturday morning, the district facility was badly damage in the heavy arms fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, tank destroyed in fighting

KUNAR, July 23 – At least three US invaders are killed with one of their tank destroyed in a fighting resulting from an attack on the enemy patrol that unfolded in the provincial capital of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' military base comes under attack in Laghman province

LAGHMAN, July 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in a half-hour long attack carrying out on the US invaders base in the province's Alishang district, caused the enemy deadly losses on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Landmine explosion hits enemy's tank, kills 5 US invaders

WARDAG, July 23 – At least five US invading troops are reported to have been killed and wounded in an IED bombing targeting the enemy tank in the province's Syedabad district on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 2 puppets in rocket attack

KANDAHAR, July. 23 – 2 puppet border police were killed and another fatally wounded yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen shot RPG's at their gathering outside the enemy check post, located near Ma'rif district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb in Shahwalikot takes out police vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 23 – All 5 police onboard their vehicle were killed in a roadside bomb attack on their vehicle on the main road near Wani village of Shahwalikot district at 03:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar airfield once again comes under missile attack

KANDAHAR, July. 23 – Several missiles fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate last night slammed into Kandahar airfield, causing the invaders deadly casualties and losses, the extent of which is not known. It should be reminded that 9 missiles also hit the airfield yesterday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank wrecked in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July. 23 – A land mine planted by Mujahideen in Maiwand's Khogyano area ripped through and destroyed a US tank late yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

blast kills two soldiers in Kakrez

KANDAHAR, July 23 – massive explosion killed 2 puppet soldiers in Kakrez at morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Rocket attack on center of Kakrez

KANDAHAR, July 23 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several shells at enemy buildings in center of Kakrez district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

U.S. officer killed in Zanjawat

KANDAHAR, July 23 – Mujahideen targeted U.S. invaders by massive explosion and killed U.S. officer who was commander of occupying forces in the area. Mujahideen captured ammunition on place of blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 US invaders killed, 2 wounded in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 23 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate had one of the US invaders tank destroyed using IED, in which three US cowardly soldiers were killed and two more wounded Saturday in Ghani city, the capital of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 US invaders killed, 3 tanks destroyed; five vehicles captured in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 23 – A heavy fighting is reported to have taken place in Ghirio district of Ghani province after the enemy's convoy of the military vehicles waylaid by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Saturday in which 3 tanks were destroyed and five vehicle fell into the hands of Mujahideen, while five US invaders were killed and six others got severely hurt. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed, 4 others hurt in Logar

LOGAR, July 23 – At least three puppets were killed and a further four wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province Saturday morning, the report indicates, adding that a ranger vehicle was destroyed during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, 3 wounded in clash

LOGAR, July 23 – At least three puppets were killed and three more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Baraki Barak, Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under missile fire in Logar

LOGAR, July 23 – Some three missiles fired by the Mujahideen struck the military campaign of the US invaders in Logar's Kushi district on Sunday but no losses of life and injury have been reported yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine hits US tank in Gerishk

HELMAND, July. 23 – A US tank in Awpashak area of Gerishk district was destroyed at around noon time yesterday by a land mine, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 American tanks eliminated in Marjah

HELMAND, July. 23 – 2 US tanks were destroyed at noon time and later yesterday by land mines when IED's struck their invaders military convoy Trikh Nawar area of Marjah district. All invaders inside their tanks were killed and wounded but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 invaders killed and wounded in IED attack

HELMAND, July. 23 – At least 3 US invaders lost their lives while 4 others were severely wounded in an IED attack on their foot patrol at noon time today in Washirano area of Babaji region. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 enemy vehicles destroyed in attack on convoy

HELMAND, July. 23 – In Gerishk's Awpashak area, Mujahideen waylaid a NATO logistical convoy at around 10:00 am today, destroying 6 logistical vehicles as well as killing and wounding around 10 security personnel and puppet drivers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Anti-tank mine rips through American armored tank

HELMAND, July. 23 – At around 10:00 am yesterday morning, an anti-tank mine in Musa Kala's Doaab area ripped through and destroyed an American armored tank, instantly killing all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders motorbike obliterated in Chilgazi

FARYAB, July. 23 – A roadside bomb in Chilgazi's Sanchitak area struck an ISAF invaders convoy this morning, obliterating a 4 wheeled motorbike besides killing and wounding all 3 invaders onboard. Reported by Qari. Ahmadi

police officer killed in Qaisar

FARYAB, July 23 – At third hour of the afternoon Mujahideen killed police officer near his check-point in Qaisar and captured his weapons. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

5 invaders killed near center of Kunduz province

KUNDUZ, July 23 – 5 invaders were killed, their tank was destroyed by landmine near center of Kunduz province at ten o'clock of the evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 French invaders killed in Mujahideen attack

KAPISA, July 23 – At least two French invaders were killed when their patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Tagab district, Kapisa province, according to the report from Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on enemy post kills three puppets

BAGHLAN, July 23 – On Saturday, according to Mujahideen reported from northern Baghlan province of Afghanistan, Mujahideen attacked the enemy outpost in Poli Khomri district of Baghlan province killing three puppets and wounded a further two, while two Mujahideen are said to have been martyred during the exchange of fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American tank blown apart near Qalat city

ZABUL, July. 23 – A US tank was blown apart when an IED struck the invaders convoy, killing and wounding all inside at around 09:00 am this morning near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy forces suffer fatal losses in IED blasts

ZABUL, July. 23 – 2 roadside bomb hit a military convoy of puppet forces on the road near Sharha village of Seyuri district at around 09:00 am today, destroying 2 vehicles but the number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Tank of invaders destroyed in Nuristan

NURISTAN, July 23 - American tank was destroyed by explosion in Nurgam at two o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-07-2011

US military campaign comes under attack; American soldier sniped

PAKTIKA, July 24 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Sunday morning attacked the US invaders' military base in Paktika province's Naka district, while a US invader was sniped and killed with long-ranged rifle elsewhere in the same district of later in the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five killed, 2 tanks destroyed in blasts

PAKTIKA, July 24 – Two explosions were reported in Khair Kot district of Paktia province on Saturday. The explosions occurred in the morning hours of the day that destroyed a logistical truck and a military tank killing more than five hirelings of the puppet forces. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invaders shot dead, 1 wounded with long-ranged rifle

PAKTIKA, July 24 – A Mujahid in Naka district of Paktika province sniped and killed two US invaders and wounded another with rifle on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders shot dead in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 24 – A US invader got sniped and killed by a Mujahid sniper in a guerrilla attack in Naka district of Paktika province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 US cowards killed, 3 hurt in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 24 – At least six US invaders have been killed and a further three injured in a roadside bombing in Paktika province of Afghanistan. The blast occurred in Kushamand district of the province targeting the US armored tank tearing it apart, the report indicates. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 American cowardly troops' 7 killed; 4 tanks destroyed in Paktia battle

PAKTIA, July 24 – At least 6 US invaders were killed and 7 more wounded in an armed engagement with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that unfolded in Ahmad Khel district of Paktia province on Saturday after the enemy military convoy came under Mujahideen attack. Moreover, four of the US tanks were reported destroyed during the fighting that lasted an hour, while the US helicopters approached the scene evacuating the dead and wounded. A Mujahid is said to have taken injury in hostile fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Hireling commander along with three bodyguards killed in blast

PAKTIA, July 24 – Commander Tour Gul and three of his gunmen are reported to have been killed early on Sunday as their vehicle ran over landmine detonating under their vehicle in Chamkani, Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under attack

PAKTIA, July 24 – At least five missiles fired by Mujahideen slammed into the military campaign of the US invaders in Zazi Aryub district of Paktia province causing the enemy deadly losses on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed near Delaram district center

NIMROZ, July. 23 – A vehicle of puppet police was blown apart near Delaram district center this afternoon, killing 3 minions onboard and fatally wounding 3 others while the wreckage of the vehicle is still lying at the blast scene. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police patrol attacked in Terenkot

URUZGAN, July. 23 – Puppet police took on deadly casualties when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol in Pie Nawa area, located near Terenkot city at around midnight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 local police in Uruzgan surrender to Mujahideen

URUZGAN, July. 23 – Commander Ahmad along with 7 other local police surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate, also giving up their weapons and other military equipment today in Shali Nawa area of Khas Uruzgan district. This makes 18, the number of local police which have defected to the side of Mujahideen in Uruzgan province in the past four days. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Vehicle of invaders destroyed in Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July. 23 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up green military vehicle of invaders in Charcheno. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

3 US invaders killed, scores hurt in Nooristan; puppets outpost attacked

NOORISTAN, July 24 – Mujahideen officials report a fighting that took place Saturday in Nooristan province. Three US invaders are said to have been killed and several more wounded with one of their tanks destroyed during an encounter with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Noorgarm district of the province. There are reports that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' outpost in the same district of Nooristan province last night at about 2:00 am, local time. Though, the extent of the casualties and losses is not apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two French killed as their tank shot with artillery fire

KAPISA, July 24 – Mujahideen officials say Sunday that two French invaders were killed and some others wounded in a roadside bomb attack in Tagab district of Kapisa in the morning hours of the day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Four Afghan-NATO invaders killed, scores wounded in Kapisa province

KAPISA, July 24 – At least four French invaders and their puppets were killed and several more got wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ala Sayee district of Kapisa province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb explosion in Laghman kills 2 US-led invaders, hurts another 3

LAGHMAN, July 24 – At least two US-led invaders were killed and three more fatally wounded when their tank got hit by landmine blast in the city of Mehtarlam, the capital of the province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 oil tankers, two military tanks eliminated in fighting

LAGHMAN, July 24 – The fighting broke out Saturday morning as the invading forces military-secured supply convoy came under attack by Mujahideen while traveling along Kabul-Jalalabad highway near Qarghayee district of Laghman and continued for an hour destroying 4 oil tankers and two enemy's military tanks besides killing or wounding a dozen of the security guards whose death toll is unknown. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 American cowards killed in ambush attack in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 24 – At least five US invaders were killed and one more wounded in the provincial capital of Laghman province in a clash that resulted from an ambush on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed as their tank falls off mountain

LAGHMAN, July 24 – On Saturday, at around 6:00 pm, a US tank fell off the mountain in the provincial capital of Laghman killing 3 US cowardly invaders on board. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

10 US invaders killed in Laghman battle

LAGHMAN, July 24 – At least 10 US cowardly troops are reported to have been killed and wounded in clash that broke out while the invading forces were pressing up with an offensive against Mujahideen near the provincial capital of Laghman province on Sunday, the report indicates, adding that the dead and wounded have been airlifted by helicopter from the fighting scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two US-led invaders killed, three wounded as their tank targeted in rocket attack NANGARHAR, July 24 – Mujahideen officials said Saturday that two US-led invaders were killed and another three were injured in an one-hour long fighting that hit and destroyed the enemy tank on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Agent of NDS killed in Nangarhar NANGARHAR, July 24 – On Saturday, a Mujahid sniped and killed an agent of spy agency in Khogiani district of Nangarhar province, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen clash with puppet forces in Maiwand KANDAHAR, July. 24 – ANA puppets fled Maiwand district's Kaj Karez area after taking on deadly casualties during a clash with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 08:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders suffer losses as land mine explodes on patrol KANDAHAR, July. 24 – Late yesterday afternoon in Maiwand's Kala Shamir area, a land mine detonated on the foot patrol of US invaders, causing the invaders deadly casualties however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Firefight causes invaders deadly casualties KANDAHAR, July. 24 – A firefight which took place this morning at around 10:00 am in Zangawat area of Zhiri district left US invaders with deadly casualties, the numbers of which are however not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 enemy watch towers destroyed in attack on enemy outpost KANDAHAR, July. 24 – A US outpost in Nalgham area of Zhiri district was attacked by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate this afternoon in which heavy weapons were used, causing the destruction of 3 enemy watch towers as well as killing and wounding several invaders however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 American terrorists killed by cannon fire KANDAHAR, July. 24 – 3 American terrorists standing guard in the watch tower of their base, located in Dand's Nakhoni area were killed during an 82mm cannon attack by Mujahideen this afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded in Nalgham KANDAHAR, July. 24 – 4 American terrorists were killed and wounded this morning in Zhiri's Nalgham area when an IED detonated on their foot patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine blows apart police vehicle KANDAHAR, July. 24 – At around 03:00 pm yesterday, a police vehicle was destroyed by a mine, killing and wounding all 6 puppets onboard in Saqi area of Khakrez district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle destroyed by land mine KANDAHAR, July. 24 – A police vehicle on its way to a nearby check post in Khakrez's Asht-e-Gardan area was blown apart at around dusk time yesterday, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Four US invaders killed, tank destroyed in clash PARWAN, July 24 – At least four US invaders were killed Sunday when their tank got hit and blown apart in clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate prompted by an attack on the enemy foot patrol in Charikar district of Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles hit US invaders' base in Logar province LOGAR, July 24 – There are reports that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders base situated in Khushi district of Logar province on Saturday. Five missiles were reported to have struck the facility without determining the full extent of the losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 puppets killed in Logar province LOGAR, July 24 – At least 6 puppets were killed wounded Saturday in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Charkh district of Logar province after Mujahideen ambushed their foot patrol. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post overrun in Kunduz KUNDUZ, July 24 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate near Kunduz city, the provincial capital attacked and overran enemy check post, causing the enemy fatal losses with determining the size of the losses last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast hits police vehicle in Marjah HELMAND, July. 24 – 3 local police were killed and several others wounded when a roadside bomb ripped through their vehicle at around 04:00 pm yesterday in Kanjak village of Qari Sada area, Marjah. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank wrecked in IED attack HELMAND, July. 24 – An American tank was left wrecked in Sangin's Chini Manda area at around 04:00 pm yesterday in an IED attack on their patrol, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders logistical vehicle burnt HELMAND, July. 24 – A logistical vehicle of NATO invaders caught fire and was destroyed in an armed attack at around 05:00 pm today in Nawa's Khusrabad area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ANA officer detained by Mujahideen HELMAND, July. 24 – An ANA officer was captured alive by Mujahideen along with his weapon and equipment today in Pa'in village of Sangin district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed and wounded as patrol comes under armed attack HELMAND, July. 24 – Mujahideen attacked a joint patrol of joint enemy patrol in Nahr Siraj's Popalzo area yesterday afternoon, leaving 4 puppets dead and wounded as well as 1 Mujahid sustaining a light injury. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 ANA puppets shot dead by sniper HELMAND, July. 24 – A Mujahid sniper shot dead 2 ANA puppets at 10:00 am today as the puppets were standing guard in front of their check post in Nad Ali's Nari Manda area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sangin bomb hits US tank HELMAND, July. 24 – A roadside bomb in Sangin's Chini Manda area ripped through a US tank at around 04:00 am today, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with invaders HELMAND, July. 24 – US invaders and their puppets suffered fatal losses and casualties today when Mujahideen clashed with them in Yakhchal area of Nahr Siraj district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen exchange fire with invaders, 1 killed HELMAND, July. 24 – An exchange of fire which took place at around 06:00 pm today in Marjah's Amir Biland area left 1 US invader dead and another 2 seriously wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 American cowards killed, 2 tanks destroyed in Ghazni GHAZNI, July 24 – At least four US invaders were killed with two of their tanks destroyed Sunday in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Waghiz district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

PRT branch hit by mortar rounds GHAZNI, July 24 – At least 3 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the US invader branch of PRT in Andar district of Ghazni province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders patrol attacked in Ghazni GHAZNI, July 24 – A heavy fighting was reported in Deh yak district of Ghazni province after the US invaders' combat patrol came under Mujahideen attack Sunday morning, killing and wounding a dozen US cowards. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two US invaders killed, one hurt in IED attack in Ghazni GHAZNI, July 24 – A roadside bomb blast in Ghazni's Deh Yak district hit and destroyed a US invaders' tank last night, killing two American cowards and wounding another one traveling in the tank. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invades killed, tank destroyed in clash GHAZNI, July 24 – On Sunday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed and wounded three US invaders with shooting their tank with rocket in Deh Yak district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invades killed, tank destroyed in clash GHAZNI, July 24 – On Sunday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed and wounded three US invaders with shooting their tank with rocket in Deh Yak district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Roadside bomb takes out police vehicle

ZABUL, July. 24 - Yesterday afternoon, a roadside bomb struck the patrol of police, destroying 1 vehicle as well as killing and wounding all puppets onboard in Shahr-e-Safa's Jaldak area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy convoy waylaid, 3 vehicles eliminated

ZABUL, July. 24 - At around 04:00 pm today, Mujahideen waylaid a NATO logistical convoy travelling on Kabul-Kandahar main highway through Qayyum Kala area of Shomolzo district, destroying 3 vehicles, the wreckage of which is still lying on the road. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shomolzo district headquarters struck by missiles

ZABUL, July. 24 - 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen this afternoon struck the Shomolzo district headquarters, causing heavy damage and casualties, the extent of which is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Infighting leaves 4 puppets dead

ZABUL, July. 24 - Heavy infighting erupted this afternoon and is still continuing now when the border police of 2 check posts clashed with each other after an argument. Witnesses say that so far 4 puppets have lost their lives while 3 others have been wounded on both sides. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Infighting leaves 4 puppets dead

ZABUL, July. 24 - Heavy infighting erupted this afternoon and is still continuing now when the border police of 2 check posts clashed with each other after an argument. Witnesses say that so far 4 puppets have lost their lives while 3 others have been wounded on both sides. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy base comes under attack once again

ZABUL, July. 24 - Mujahideen carried out missiles strikes once again this afternoon on a US base located near Taghar district center after a similar attack earlier this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle hits land mine in Seyuri

ZABUL, July. 24 - A police vehicle was destroyed after hitting a land mine this afternoon, killing and wounding all puppets onboard in Badin village of Seyuri district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles slam into enemy base

ZABUL, July. 24 - Several missiles fired by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate slammed into an enemy base located near Taghro district center however the damage and casualties caused in the attack is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen capture a police officer

ZABUL, July. 24 - Hayatullah, the son of Safar Muhammad and a resident of Nawbahar district's Jam'ati village was captured alive along with his weapon and equipment by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday near Nawbahar district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Joint enemy base comes under attack

ZABUL, July. 24 - A joint military base of enemy forces, located near Shinki district center was struck by missiles today, causing a fire to break out however the extent of damage and casualties and damage caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine detonates on US invaders

ZABUL, July. 24 - Several US invaders were killed and wounded at 08:00 am today when an IED detonated on their patrol near Seyuri district center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Five intelligence police killed in Wardag

WARDAG, July 24 - On Saturday, according to a report from Wardag province, a roadside bomb blast killed five agents of NDS, a spy agency in Ghazni city, the capital of the province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 cowardly minions killed, 2 wounded; two vehicles destroyed in clash

WARDAG, July 24 - Some 4 puppets were killed and two more wounded with two of their vehicles destroyed in Wardag's Nirkh district on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 American cowards killed, 3 wounded in Wardag province

WARDAG, July 24 - At least 2 US invaders were killed and three more wounded in a half-hour long clash that occurred in Syedabad district of Wardag province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Evacuation wounded American invaders and puppet soldiers in Zabul

2 puppets die in Marghab fighting

BADGHIS, July. 24 – 2 cowardly local police were killed while the rest managed, leaving behind 4 motorbikes which were later seized while fleeing Panirak area of Marghab district this afternoon during a clash which erupted after Mujahideen attacked their patrol. 3 Mujahideen also embraced martyrdom in the cross fire (may Allah grant them the highest ranks in Jannah). Meanwhile, Mujahideen caused ISAF invaders deadly losses in missile attacks when the invaders tried to raid local's homes after the clash in the district's Gul Rakhti area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 ISAF tanks destroyed in northern Saripul province

SARIPUL, July. 24 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Sayedabad district's Adbakhshi area waylaid an ISAF military convoy last night, destroying 2 tanks with RPG rounds in a 1 hour battle besides all invaders inside the tanks killed and wounded. The wreckages of the tanks were still lying at the fighting scene this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

25-07-2011

Deadly bombing claims 6 ANA lives

BADGHIS, July. 25 – A vehicle of ANA was blown to bits by a land mine at around 06:00 am today in Ghormach's Do Aawi area, instantly killing all 6 minions onboard including their officer. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Another ANA vehicle blown apart in Ghormach

BADGHIS, July. 25 – An ANA military convoy passing through Ghormach district's Aab Garmak area was struck by a land mine, blowing apart 1 vehicle as well as killing all 4 puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander along with 5 gunmen killed as vehicle hits land mine

BADGHIS, July. 25 – A police commander along with 5 of his gunmen were killed near Mir Hamza village of Maqur district at around 07:00 am this morning when a land mine hit and blew apart their vehicle. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Third blast in Ghormach takes out police vehicle, 4 killed in armed attack

BADGHIS, July. 25 – Reports arriving from Ghormach district say that some 6 puppet police onboard their vehicle were killed when a roadside bomb blew it apart in Duch Manda area at 07:00 am this morning. Meanwhile, 4 more puppet police were killed in the mentioned district's Aab Garmak area in an armed Mujahideen attack on their patrol at around 06:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9 joint enemy personnel killed and wounded in Marghab fighting

BADGHIS, July. 25 – ISAF invaders backed by their puppets were attacked by Mujahideen this morning at around 09:00 am today when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked them upon entering a village near Marghab district center, officials said, adding that 2 invaders were killed in the fighting while 7 others were fatally wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy tanks eliminated in northern Saripul province

SARIPUL, July. 25 – 2 enemy tanks of internal puppet forces were destroyed in a 1 hour ambush carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 10:00 pm last night in Sayedabad's Ad Bakhshi area on the enemy convoy. All puppets inside the tanks were killed and wounded but the wreckages of the vehicles are still lying at the site. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US patrol attacked in Juzjan

JUAZJAN, July 25 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders patrol in Juzjan province killing or wounding a dozen but the extent of the of the losses is not determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 killed in Baghlan as the enemy vehicle blown apart in blast

BAGHLAN, July 25 – On Monday, at about 10:00 am local time, five puppets were killed in Tala Barfak district of Baghlan province when their vehicle got hit and destroyed in IED blast, Mujahideen officials said Monday. Reported by Z. Mujahid

3 puppets killed, two wounded in clash

WARDAG, July 25 – Some three puppets were killed and two more wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that broke out in the provincial capital of Wardag province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 minions killed in Bakwa

FARAH, July. 24 – Some 7 ANA minions were killed and 3 others wounded when Mujahideen in Bakwa district ambushed their foot patrol near the district center at around noon time today. A Mujahid was also martyred by the enemy fire (may Allah accept him) and 2 others were injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 ISAF tanks eliminated in Bala Bolak

FARAH, July. 24 – Reports from Bala Bolak district say that heavy fighting took place for about an hour yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen attack ISAF invaders that tried to carry out an operation in Bala Bolak's Khwaja Khadr during which 2 enemy tanks were destroyed by 82mm cannon rounds besides 10 invaders killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

7 puppets killed and wounded in Rabat-e-Sangi

HERAT, July. 24 – A vehicle of police was blown apart by a roadside bomb in Rabat-e-Sangi's Gul Chah area, killing 4 puppets and wounding another 3 onboard last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



4 US cowards, 6 injured; 2 enemy tanks destroyed in Logar battle

LOGAR, July 25 – A heavy fighting was reported in Logar in July 25. The fighting occurred in Muhammad Agha district of the province at about 11:00 pm after the enemy fell into Mujahideen ambush and continued for an hour, killing 4 American invading troops and wounding a further six as well as destroying two the enemy's armored tanks, the report added. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast in Logar kills 3 US invaders, injures another 3

LOGAR, July 25 – At least three US cowardly troops got killed and a further three wounded in the provincial capital of Logar last night when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate had the enemy tank blown up using improvised explosives, according to a report from this province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Three puppets killed in Logar

LOGAR, July 25 – At least three policemen were killed and wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Logar province on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 puppets killed in roadside bombing in Logar

LOGAR, July 25 – Some four puppets were killed Monday as their vehicle got hit and destroyed in IED attack in the provincial capital of Logar province, the report indicates. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-led invaders killed, 1 hut in clash

LOGAR, July 25 – At least three US-led invaders were killed and another wounded in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Logar province's Baraki Barak district on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack kills 9, destroys 5 enemy supply vehicles

LOGAR, July 25 – At least 9 security guards were killed and wounded with five of the enemy's supply and military vehicles destroyed in an attack by Mujahideen carried out on the invaders' supply convoy in near the provincial capital of Logar province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy base in Seyuri attacked

ZABUL, July. 25 – A number of mortar and 82mm cannon rounds hit inside an ISAF invaders base, located near Seyuri district center however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post attacked in Shahjoe

ZABUL, July. 25 – A 1-hour attack was carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday on a police check post located in Kajoe area of Kandahar-Kabul main highway however there are no confirmed reports about the number of enemy casualties caused. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in all of Zabul province

ZABUL, July. 25 – Mujahideen officials reporting from Zabul province say that they have been carrying out an offensive against the enemy forces in Nawbahar, Shomolzo, Mizana and Shahr-e-Safa districts since yesterday, the attacks have been constantly updated on Alermerah website. Reports add that a deadly attack was carried out on Nawbahar district headquarters yesterday during which 10 mortar and 7 75mm cannon rounds struck inside the enemy headquarters, causing deadly casualties and damage however its exact extent is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb kills police commander

ZABUL, July. 25 – A police commander of several check posts in Shahjoe was killed yesterday afternoon when a roadside bomb ripped through his vehicle in the mentioned district's Hazartak area. The puppets bodyguard was also severely wounded in the blast. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank obliterated near Qalat airfield

ZABUL, July. 25 – A US tank was destroyed by an IED in Babagak area while on its way to Qalat airfield at around 04:30 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Atghar district headquarters comes under heavy fire

ZABUL, July. 25 – Mujahideen, using heavy and light weapons carried out an attack on Atghar district headquarters from 4 sides yesterday afternoon however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack Mizana district headquarters

ZABUL, July. 25 – A 2 hour armed assault was carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 08:00 pm last night on Mizana district headquarters and its surrounding check posts, causing the enemy forces deadly casualties but their numbers are not known. The headquarters also sustained heavy damage as Mujahideen used missiles and other heavy weapons. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Puppet vehicle blown apart in Shahjoe

ZABUL, July. 25 – A land mine blew apart a security escort vehicle in Qayyum Kala area of Shahjoe district yesterday at around dusk time, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post comes under armed attack

ZABUL, July. 25 – Mujahideen carried out an armed attack yesterday on a police check post located in Shahjoe district however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post near Qalat city attacked

ZABUL, July. 25 – Mujahideen, using heavy and light weapons carried out an attack on a police check post last night and also waylaid a reinforcement vehicle arriving at Zoz Gari area, located near Qalat city but the exact number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mine obliterates police vehicle

HELMAND, July. 25 – All 6 puppet police onboard their vehicle were killed and wounded when a roadside bomb ripped through it near Washir district center at around 02:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 US armored tanks eliminated in Gerishk

HELMAND, July. 25 – Reports from Gerishk district say that a US military convoy was travelling from the mentioned district to Musa Kala when land mines struck it in Kala Gaz's Regan Manda area, eliminating 4 tanks as well as killing and wounding all 12 invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

11 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Babaji

HELMAND, July 25 - at eight o'clock of the morning, two cars of enemy were destroyed, 5 soldiers were killed and 6 were injured during clashes in Babaji. 4 Mujahideen were martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

12 cowardly police killed in Khas Uruzgan district

URUZGAN, July. 25 – Officials from Khas Uruzgan district say that at around 12:00 am local time, a local police patrol drove into a Mujahideen ambush in Hargondi area resulting in the death of 12 puppets besides 10 motorbikes and a number of enemy weapons and other military equipment falling to the hands of Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police commander killed in blast, another commander wounded

URUZGAN, July. 25 – Burhanuddin, a police commander was killed and another commander by the name of Mukhtar was severely wounded when a roadside bomb ripped through their vehicle in Chora's Khwaja Khadir area last night at around 10:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly blast in Uruzgan provincial capital leaves 2 puppets dead

URUZGAN, July. 25 – At least 2 puppet police were killed and another severely wounded at around 09:00 am today when an IED in Darwaishano Nawa area of Terenkot city detonated on the foot patrol of puppet forces. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 check posts attacked in Khas Uruzgan, 4 minions dead

URUZGAN, July. 25 – 4 puppet police were killed, 2 others wounded, 2 motorbikes and a Ford Ranger 4WD destroyed at around 01:00 am today when Mujahideen carried out an armed attack on 2 police security check posts in Qadimi Shali Nawa area of Uruzgan district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 police killed as check post overrun

URUZGAN, July. 25 – At around midnight, Mujahideen overran a police check post in Khas Uruzgan's Malik Mateen area, killing 3 puppets, seizing their weapons and equipment inside as well as seizing 2 motorbikes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy vehicles destroyed in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July. 25 – Reports from Khas Uruzgan district say that at around 09:00 pm last night, a local police patrol was passing through Shali Nawa's Band-e-Barq area when 2 of their vehicles were destroyed by land mines, killing 6 minions inside and fatally wounding 2 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Terenkot blast kills 3 minions

URUZGAN, July. 25 – 3 police walking in front of Malik Khaliqdad's house, located in Terenkot city's Darwaishano area were targeted and instantly killed by an IED. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 American terrorists killed as mine detonates on foot patrol

NIMROZ, July. 25 – At around noon time yesterday, a powerful blast detonated on the foot patrol of US invaders near Delaram district bazaar, killing 3 American terrorists, the body parts of some are still scattered around the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 enemy cars destroyed in Kheshtod

NIMROZ, July 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked military convoy of joint enemy in Kheshtod at ninth hour of the morning. Tank and 2 vehicles of enemy were destroyed by RPG, and 3 other cars were damaged. Enemy fled after attack. 6 puppet soldiers were killed and 9 were wounded. Also Mujahide were martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Achin district in Nangarhar struck by missiles

NANGARHAR, July 25 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district center of Achin district, Nangarhar province with missiles last night, inflicting casualties on four puppets. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two puppets taken out in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, July 25 – Two puppets walking on foot came under Mujahideen attack in the province's Ghani Khel district and were killed on the spot last night at about 11:00 am, local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NDS officer killed in Mandozay

KHOST, July 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed officer of NDS in Mandozay yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Soldier kills 15 US-NATO invaders; another 5 killed in Mujahideen attack

PAKTIKA, July 25 – A new report from Paktika province says soldiers having prior contact with Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate shot and killed 15 cowardly soldiers of the invading forces today in the campaign in the province's Barmal district and safely left joining Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate after the attack. Separately, Mujahideen stormed several missiles into the same campaign in Barmal district of the province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen set alight police check post, kill 6 puppets

KANDAHAR, July. 25 – A number of Mujahideen rushed the check post of puppet police located in Shahwalikot's Shahjoe area at around dusk time yesterday, shooting dead all 6 puppets inside before taking away their weapons and other military equipment inside and then setting the building on fire. It is said that 2 Mujahideen were also martyred in the operation (may Allah accept their sacrifices). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED hits US tank in Zhiri

ZHIRI, July. 25 – In Zhiri's Nalgham area, a US tank was destroyed by an IED, killing and wounding all inside at around dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED detonates in American terrorists

KANDAHAR, July. 25 – American terrorists suffered fatal losses in Arghandab's Charbagh area when Mujahideen detonated a remote-controlled mine on the invaders' foot patrol. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppet police killed while playing foot ball

KANDAHAR, July. 25 – Mujahideen gunned down and killed 7 border police near Kala Rasheed Jail of Ma'ruf district as the puppets were playing foot ball in a nearby field late yesterday afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen in Maiwand clash with puppet forces

KANDAHAR, July. 25 – Mujahideen clashed with puppet forces in Lala Karez area of Maiwand district yesterday afternoon but there are no confirmed reports about the number of enemy casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post comes under heavy arms fire

KANDAHAR, July. 25 – Puppet police sustained deadly losses and casualties yesterday when several 82mm cannon rounds slammed into their enemy check post, located in Maiwand's Mira Khor Durahi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Maiwand leaves 3 puppets dead

KANDAHAR, July. 25 – A blast in Maiwand's Mira Khor Durahi area late yesterday afternoon struck the patrol of puppet forces, leaving 3 minions dead. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on headquarters of invaders in Shorbak

KANDAHAR, July 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked with heavy arms headquarters of invaders in Shorbak at 12 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Martyrdom attack on enemy headquarters in Shorbak

KANDAHAR, July 25 - Hero of Islamic Emirate armed light weapons and explosive belt attacked headquarters of border police in Shorbak at yesterday evening. Mujahide stormed headquarters of enemy, and began to fire on soldiers sleeping inside the headquarters, and after resistance lasted hour and half, detonated his explosives belt amid enemy soldiers. During attack large number of enemy soldiers were killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

8 killed, enemy's vehicle destroyed in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 25 – At least 8 puppets are reported dead with one of their vehicles destroyed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that took place in Sarhawza district of Paktika province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two killed, two wounded as enemy vehicle blown up in IED

PAKITIA, July 25 – At least four are said to have been killed and wounded in a roadside bomb attack in Ahmad Khel district of Paktia province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, enemy vehicle destroyed in Mujahideen attack on enemy check post

PAKTIKA, July 25 – At least three puppets were killed and some wounded in attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on enemy check post in Pakitka's Urgoon district on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

mortar attack on enemy in Khirkot

PAKTIKA, July 25 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired several artillery shells at enemy block-post in Zafar Khel , Khirkot at seven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy in Yahya Khel

PAKTIKA, July 25 - Mujahideen fired eight mortar shells at puppet army in Yahya Khel. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US invaders' base attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, July 25 – At least 6 missiles fired by Mujahideen hit the US invaders' military base in Watapur district of Kunar province last night damaging the facility but the extent of the losses is not known. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast in Paktia kills two hirelings, destroys vehicle

PAKTIA, July 25 – At least 2 puppets were killed and 4 more wounded in an IED blast that hit and destroyed enemy's vehicle in the provincial capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 25 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Jani Khel district of Paktia Monday with heavy and small arms causing the enemy deadly losses but full scale of the losses has no become apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack kills 9, destroys 8 oil tankers in Kabul

KABUL, July 25 – At least 8 puppets were reported dead and wounded Monday in an attack on the invaders' military-secured supply convoy that unfolded in Sarubi district, Kabul province, destroying 8 fuel trucks. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Vehicles of enemy destroyed in Sarobi

KABUL, July 25 –heavy clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet army in Sarobi. Battle lasted about three hours, tank and car of enemywere destroyed, three soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)





Kandahar, 26 July 2011



Kandahar, 26 July 2011

26-07-2011

Deadly Panjwaee bomb blast claims 3 ANA lives

KANDAHAR, July. 26 – Mujahideen detonated a remote-controlled bomb on puppet forces in Panjwaee's Spirwan area at 09:00 am today, killing 3 minions on site. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with joint enemy forces in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July. 26 – Joint enemy forces tried to enter Mujahideen controlled area n Maiwand's Sheikhabad area when Mujahideen attacked them, turning into a bloody firefight however the number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police commander assassinated in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July. 26 – A local police commander of Sher Shurkh area was assassinated by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around daybreak today in Kandahar city's Por Darwaza area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 minions killed in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, July. 26 – At least 2 ANA minions were killed and another wounded near Panjwaee district center at around 12:00 pm local time yesterday when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders base comes under armed attack

KANDAHAR, July. 26 – A US base located in Shawalikot's Bala Poti area was attacked by Mujahideen with heavy and light weapons however the exact extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet police sniped by Mujahid

KANDAHAR, July. 26 – A puppet police standing guard on his check post was sniped by a Mujahid in Zhiri's Nalgham area this afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb detonates on invaders in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, July. 26 – Enemy medical helicopters arrived in Arghandab's Jalirano Hadira area to evacuate a number of US invaders who were killed and wounded by a bomb explosion at around 11:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine hits US tank in Panjwaee

KANDAHAR, July. 26 – A US tank was destroyed in a mine attack in Mooshan area of Panjwaee district at around 04:30 pm yesterday, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb blows apart ISAF tank near Lashkargah city

HELMAND, July. 26 – A roadside bomb on Sarak-e-Awal area of Lashkargah city blew apart an ISAF invaders tank, killing and wounding all inside at around 10:30 am this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Check posts attacked in Musa Kala, commander and 5 gunmen killed

HELMAND, July. 26 – A 2 hour operation was carried out by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate on 2 enemy security check posts, located in Musa Kala's Darwati area during which a police commander (Ghazi) was killed along with 6 of his gunmen. Mujahideen officials add that 3 motorbikes, 2 rifles, 20 RPG and 300 PK machine gun rounds, 1 pistol and other military equipment were seized while 3 Mujahideen were also martyred (may Allah accept them) and 2 others injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast kills and wounds 4 puppet police

HELMAND, July. 26 – Some 4 puppet police were killed and wounded in Doctor Toti village of Marjah district when a land mine detonated on their foot patrol at around 07:00 am yesterday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank destroyed in deadly fighting

HELMAND, July. 26 – Reports from Khusamad region, located near Lashkargah city say that deadly fighting took place between Mujahideen and US invaders through much of today in which 1 tank was blown apart by an IED as the invaders were fleeing, killing and wounding all inside besides the cowardly enemy suffering other fatal losses in the clashes. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed and wounded in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, July. 26 – At least 2 US invaders were killed and another 2 wounded in a 2 hour firefight which erupted in Yakhchal area of Nahr Siraj region at 01:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 Afghan-NATO invaders killed, several wounded in Kunar battle

KUNAR, July 26 – A heavy fighting was reported in Manugi district of Kunar province on Tuesday. According to the report, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the combined convoy of about 70 vehicles and tanks of the Afghan-NATO invaders killing more than 8 joint enemy soldiers besides wounding many others, while a number of the enemy's tank and vehicle got destroyed during the fighting that lasted 4 hours. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-led invaders killed, several wounded raiding civilians

KUNAR, July 26 – A heavy fighting was reported in Manugi district of Kunar province on Tuesday. According to the report, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the combined convoy of about 70 vehicles and tanks of the Afghan-NATO invaders killing more than 8 joint enemy soldiers besides wounding many others, while a number of the enemy's tank and vehicle got destroyed during the fighting that lasted 4 hours. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post attacked, 4 killed

PAKTIA, July 26 – At least four puppets were report dead and wounded in an attack carried out on their check post in the provincial capital of Paktia province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 killed, 5 vehicles destroyed as invaders military convoy comes under attack

PAKTIA, July 26 – At least 7 puppets were killed and wounded in Mujahideen attack on the invaders supply convoy in the provincial capital of Paktia province on Tuesday, while five military and supply vehicles, too, said to have been destroyed during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed, 3 wounded in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 26 – At least three puppets were killed and three more wounded in a roadside bomb attack as their vehicle got hit and destroyed in IED blast in the provincial of capital of Paktia province Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 US invades killed, 4 wounded as tank hit by IED blast

PAKTIA, July 26 – At least two US invaders were killed and four more wounded in a roadside bomb blast tearing the enemy tank apart in Shawk district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 Afghan-NATO cowards killed, 2 vehicles destroyed in Paktia province

PAKTIA, July 26 – At least four NATO invaders and puppets of the hireling got killed and a further five were severely hurt in a bloody fighting that occurred Tuesday in Wazi Zadran district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 oil tankers destroyed in attack NATO supply convoy in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 26 – Five tankers were reported to have been set on fire during an attack carried out by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on the invaders military-secured supply convoy in Khushamad district of Paktika province on Monday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 hirelings killed, vehicle destroyed in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 26 – On Tuesday afternoon, four minions got killed and their vehicle destroyed as their patrolling party came under Mujahideen attack in Gomal district of Paktika province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on puppet soldiers in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, July 26 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy attacked center of enemy in the Sayed Ahmed Khel at last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

District comes under attack in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 26 – At least 11 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen stormed into the facility of the district of Khogiani in Ghazni province on Monday likely to have inflicted deadly losses on the enemy but the full scale of the losses is not apparent yet, the report states. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 2 American cowards, wound a dozen more in clash

GHAZNI, July 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in a violent encounter with the invaders combat party, killed two US invaders and wounded several more in Ghazni province's Andar district. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders combat patrol comes under attack

GHAZNI, July 26 – On Tuesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders patrol in Andar district of Ghazni province casing the enemy deadly losses but it is unclear how many were killed or injured in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Roadside bomb near Qalat city rips through enemy vehicle

ZABUL, July. 26 – A roadside bomb at 11:00 am yesterday ripped through a security escort vehicle in Kakarhano area, located near Qalat city while travelling on Kandahar-Kabul main highway. The number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 puppets killed in infighting

ZABUL, July. 26 – Infighting between the stooge regime's police and ANA over an internal disputenear Nawbahar district center left 2 puppets dead earlier yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb hits enemy vehicle

ZABUL, July. 26 – In Shahjoe's Gajoe area, a vehicle of domestic puppet forces was obliterated by an IED, killing and wounding all minions onboard at around 11:00 am yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb blast in Wardag kills 5 puppets

WARDAG, July 26 – At least five puppets were killed and 2 wounded in a roadside bombing in Wardag's Syedabad district as it set off under the enemy tanks on Monday afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-led invaders killed, several wounded raiding civilians

KUNDUZ, July 26 – At least three US-led invaders were reported dead with several more wounded the enemy forces, attempting to invade civilian houses, came under Mujahideen surprise attack that prompted a one-hour long fighting in Khanabad district, Kunduz province last night, while the invading forces, shortly after the fighting was over, held 8 innocent civilians in captive. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Spy agent killed in Kunduz

KUNDUZ, July 26 – Arbab Hameedullah, an agent of NDS, a local spy agency of the US-NATO invaders got killed in a guerrilla attack in Khanabad district of Kunduz province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 US-led invaders killed, 4 hurt; two tanks destroyed in Bamyan

BAMYAN, July 26 – At least 6 invading troops killed, 4 more wounded with two of their tanks destroyed in Mujahideen attack and bombing in Bashmol district of Bamyan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

ANA attacked in Herat, 2 dead

HERAT, July. 26 – At around 12:00 pm today, Mujahideen ambushed an ANA patrol in Awba's Krish area resulting in the death of 2 puppets, several others wounded and 1 enemy vehicle destroyed while 1 Mujahid was also injured in the cross fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 enemy logistical torched near Shindand airfield

HERAT, July. 26 – 2 enemy vehicles carrying logistics to Shindand airfield caught fire after coming under an armed attack at around 08:00 am today. 1 of the puppet drivers was also killed in the attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 killed, 5 wounded; two enemy vehicle destroyed in clash

SAMANGAN, July 26 – On Tuesday morning, according to a report from northern Samangan district of Afghanistan, at least three puppets were killed and five more wounded with two of their vehicles destroyed as the enemy patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Khuram district of the province prompting a half-hour long fightin Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military vehicles of invaders ble up in Chimtal

BALKH, July 26 – military vehicles of invaders was destroyed by blast in Chimtal at noon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy attack warded off: a dozen puppets killed, two vehicles destroyed

PARWAN, July 26 – A dozen of the Afghan-NATO invades are said to have been killed and wounded with of their vehicles destroyed in a deadly clash resulting from an ambush the enemy fell into while the enemy were attempting to carry out an offensive against Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Shiwari district of northern Parwan province on Tuesday. The enemy attack was pushed back forcing the enemy to retreat with deadly losses, the report adds. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed, vehicle destroyed in Parwan province

PARWAN, July 26 – At least three puppets were killed and two more wounded with one of their vehicles destroyed in a rocket attack in Kohi Safi district of Parwan province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Khas Uruzgan district conquered

URUZGAN, July. 26 – Latest reports arriving from Uruzgan province indicate that Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate liberated Khas Uruzgan district and its various regions from enemy presence yesterday. Reports say that the district was besieged by Mujahideen for the past couple of days which resulted in the death of all its puppet security personnel while the rest managed to flee the area. Officials say that a famous police commander (Abdul Bari) along with 22 of his guards also surrendered to Mujahideen yesterday while Mujahideen also seized a number of enemy vehicles, motorbikes, heavy and light weapons as well as other military equipment. Reports add that the cowardly police who managed to flee the area later on attacked civilian homes, martyring 4 innocent villagers besides setting fire to a number of their houses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF tank blown to bits in Khas Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July. 26 – A land mine struck an ISAF invaders tank, blowing it to bits as well as killing 3 invaders inside and wounding another 2 others in Khas Uruzgan's Band Ghwandi area at 10:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 police killed in IED attack

URUZGAN, July. 26 – Some 4 puppet police lost their lives yesterday morning when Mujahideen detonated a remote-controlled mine on their foot patrol in Naika Jan Ziyarat area of Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders in Terenkot

URUZGAN, July. 26 – A police officer surrendered along with his weapon to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Darwaishano area , located near Terenkot city Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police check post attacked in Uruzgan

URUZGAN, July. 26 – Mujahideen in Dahrawod's Killi Karez area attacked a police check post last night, killing 1 puppet inside and wounding another 2 as well as badly damaging the building. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles slam into Khashrod district headquarters

NIMROZ, July. 26 – 3 missiles fired by Mujahideen later yesterday afternoon slammed into Khashrod district headquarters causing the enemy forces deadly casualties and losses, the extent of it is however not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

ISAF invaders tank blown apart

FARAH, July. 26 – An ISAF tank coming out of its outpost was blown apart by a land mine in Pusht Rod's Panjda Gaw area at 08:00 am today, killing and wounding all invaders insdie. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders' base comes under attack in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 26 – On Tuesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military base of the US invaders in Alishang district of Laghman province with heavy arms fire causing the enemy severe losses, besides killing a US invader. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two invaders killed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 26 – Two US cowardly soldiers are reported to have been killed in a clash with the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Ali Shang district of Laghman province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under attack in Logar

LOGAR, July 26 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders' military campaign Monday in Khushi district of Logar province causing the enemy severe losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' tank blown apart in bombing

LOGAR, July 26 – At least 3 American cowardly troops were killed and a further 3 got injured in a landmine explosion that targeted the US armored tank in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US military campaign comes under attack in Logar

LOGAR, July 26 – At least five mortar rounds hit the enemy campaign in Logar's capital, Poli Alam city last night, while it is unclear how many were killed and wounded during the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under missile fire in Logar

LOGAR, July 26 – Two missiles struck the district center of Muhammad Agha, in Logar province last nigh, damaging the facility, though the magnitude of losses is unclear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



*Wounded puppet soldier, Bagram, Parwan, July 2011
American invader, wounded in Afghanistan, USA, 27 July 2011*



Ghazni, July 2011



American invader (Sgt) killed 15 July in Farah, 27 July 2011



American invader (Sgt) killed 18 July in Balkh, 27 July 2011



Italian invader (Cpl) killed 25 July in Badghis, 27 July 2011



Kandahar, 27 July 2011



City mayor killed in Kandahar, 27 July 2011



City mayor killed in Kandahar, 27 July 2011



Ghulam Haidar Hamidi, city mayor killed in Kandahar, 27 July 2011

27-07-2011

Kandahar city rocked by deadly bombings

KANDAHAR, July. 27 – There are reports of 2 powerful explosions which have taken place in the northern part of Kandahar city. At around 07:00 am today, 4 puppet border police were killed when a roadside bomb blew apart their vehicle in Dabara Pla area, the wreckage of which is still lying at the scene. Meanwhile, another blast struck the Coaster bus of puppet officials working in Kandahar airfield however the exact details about the enemy losses are not known. These incidents took place only 2 hours after the city Mayor was assassinated in a martyrdom attack inside his office. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Kandahar mayor assassinated, full report

KANDAHAR, July. 27 – Today, a citizen of Canada and a mayor of Kandahar city (Ghulam Haider Khan) was assassinated along with 5 of his body guards when a martyrdom seeking Mujahid (Ahmadullah) detonated his explosives upon entering his office. The death of the mentioned mayor, from Kohak village of Charbagh area, Arghandab district made it the fourth high profile governmental official killed in Kandahar since the commencing of Badr operation, as part of this year's Mujahideen spring offensive. Nearly five months earlier on 29/01/2011, Abdul Latif Ashna, the deputy governor of Kandahar province was killed when a martyrdom seeking Mujahid struck his vehicle in Kandahar city's Khwajak Baba area. While two months earlier on 15/04/2011, a martyrdom seeking Mujahid of Islamic Emirate detonated his explosives vest on the provincial police chief (Khan Muhammad Khan) at the gate of police headquarters, instantly killing him along with several other of his body guards. Meanwhile, Ahmad Wali Karzai, member of the provincial council was shot dead by his body guard (Sardar Muhammad), who was in contact with Mujahideen for a long time on 12/07/2011. It should also be mentioned that 2 deputy mayors and 2 other officials working in the municipality were also gunned down by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in Kandahar city amid operation Badr. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Arghandab blast kills 3 minions

KANDAHAR, July. 27 – A tactical mine blast yesterday afternoon in Charbagh area of Arghandab district claimed the lives of 3 puppets while in their way to a nearby check post. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb kills 4 border police

KANDAHAR, July. 27 – A roadside bomb ripped through a border police vehicle at 04:30 pm yesterday, killing 4 puppets onboard and fatally wounding another 5 in Shahwalikot's Sro Chahano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppets killed in Wardag

WARDAG, July 27 – In the province's Syedabad district, Mujahideen got one of the puppets vehicles destroyed with IED blast killing five puppets in Syedabad district of Wardag province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, 3 hurt as puppets' vehicle runs over landmine blast

WARDAG, July 27 – At least four puppets and three more injured in IED blast that hit and destroyed the enemy vehicle in Sayedabad district of Wardag province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 puppets killed in Wardag

WARDAG, July 27 – In the province's Syedabad district, Mujahideen got one of the puppets vehicles destroyed with IED blast killing five puppets in Syedabad district of Wardag province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker burned down in Samangan province

SAMANGAN, July 27 – In the province's Tashqurghan district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the invaders' supply convoy torching one of the oil tankers during the attack on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy post attacked in Kunduz, 5 killed

KUNDUZ, July 27 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Kunduz province's Chahar Darah district, attacked the enemy outpost last night killing 3 puppets and wounded two more. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 cowardly police shot dead, weapons seized

BADGHIS, July. 27 – Mujahideen seized the weapons and equipment of 2 cowardly police after shooting them dead in Marghab district center last night. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Scores killed, 5 vehicles of joint enemy destroyed in Parwan

PARWAN, July 27 – Mujahideen officials from Parwan province report a heavy fighting between Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate and the combined Afghan and NATO invading forces in Shinwari district of the Province Tuesday. According to the reports, the joint forces were attempting to plot an offence in the said district against the regional Mujahideen who, as per prior information of the operation, had already stationed in ambushes to surprise the enemy forces and upon the enemy's arrival in the area, waylaid the enemy forces triggering a deadly confrontation which ended up killing and wounding a dozen of the NATO invaders and their puppets as well as destroying five of the enemy vehicles, while one of the enemy vehicles and some arms got captured during the engagement. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Remote-controlled bomb blast set 7 US oil tanker ablaze in Parwan

PARWAN, JULY 27 – At least 7 fuel trucks of the US invaders were destroyed in a remote-controlled bomb attacked by Mujahideen on the enemy warehouse where a large number of the oil tankers are parked near Bagarm Airbase in Parwan province on Wednesday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US cowardly terrorists killed raiding civilians

LAGHMAN, July 27 – On Wednesday night, at approximately 12:00 am local time, the US invaders, as is typical of them, invaded civilians in Qarghayee district of Laghman province and met sterner resistance from the villagers turning into a fighting in which four American terrorists were killed. Three villagers are reported to have been martyred in hostile fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Military vehicles of invaders blew up in Qargai

LAGHMAN, July 26 - military vehicle of U.S. invaders was destroyed by explosive device in Qargai. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 police shot dead in Lashkargah city

HELMAND, July. 27 – 2 puppet police were shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around dusk time yesterday in Lashkargah city's Qala Kohna area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US foot patrol struck by mine

HELMAND, July. 27 – A US foot patrol was struck by a mine in Marjah's Aamir Biland desert of Marjah district late yesterday afternoon, instantly killing 2 invaders and severely wounding another 3. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly blast kills and wounds 4 American terrorists

HELMAND, July. 27 – At least 2 American terrorists were killed and another 2 seriously wounded in Nad Ali's Si Waik Gharbi area when a deadly bomb detonated on their foot patrol at around 10:00 am today. It is said that some of the invaders limbs and body parts are still lying at the blast scene. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

US tank blown apart in Sangin

HELMAND, July. 27 – A US tank was blown apart at 07:00 am today by a land mine attack in Sangin's Amanullah Karez area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander along with 9 gunmen killed

HELMAND, July. 27 – At around 11:00 pm on Monday night, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate overran a security check post of puppet police in Musa Kala's Fasal area resulting in the death of the check post commander (Gulab) and 9 of his gunmen while their weapons and equipment were seized and the check post set alight. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Lashkargah city bomb blast destroys police vehicle

HELMAND, July. 27 – A police vehicle was blown to bits at around 11:00 pm last night, killing and wounding all 5 puppets onboard in a bomb blast on their patrol in Mukhtar Camp area of Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders to Mujahideen

DAIKONDI, July. 27 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate reporting from Ajiristan district state that a police officer surrendered to them along with his weapon this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Bomb attack hits commander's vehicle

NIMROZ, July. 27 – Reports from Delaram district say that the vehicle of Bismillah Khan, the main Garrison commander of the district was struck by a land mine yesterday afternoon at around 05:00 pm while travelling on Kandahar-Herat main highway however the faith of the intended target is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 NATO invaders, 2 puppets killed, two tank destroyed in Mujahideen attack
KUNAR, July 27 – Later on Tuesday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a military supply convoy of about 100 tanks, 32 supply trucks and 12 helicopters in Manugi district of Kunar province, killing 5 NATO invaders and two tanks and vehicle of the joint enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppet soldiers killed in Manogy
KUNAR, July 27 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked block-post of puppet army in Manogy and damaged building of post and killed 3 soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US military campaign comes under attack
PAKTIKA, July 27 – The US military campaign came under heavy arms attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Khusamand district of Paktia province on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-led invaders killed, 1 wounded in Paktika
PAKTIKA, July 27 – A report from Paktika province states a roadside bomb blast in the district of Jani Khel of this province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post attacked in Paktika province
PAKTIKA, July 27 – On Wednesday morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy check post in Khair Kot district of Paktika province damaging the facility and killing or wounding some of the puppets stationed in the post whose exact number is unspecified so far. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 US invaders killed, 5 wounded in Paktika battle; 8 tanks destroyed
PAKTIKA, July 27 – At least seven US invaders were killed and five more wounded Tuesday in a one-hour long fighting that triggered by a an attack on the US invaders military supply convoy in Khusamand district of Paktika province, while five of the US invaders' oil tankers were destroyed during the fighting Also Tuesday, a little before the clash, three of the enemy's armored tank got destroyed in IED blast killing a dozen of the US invaders in the same area of this district of Paktika. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, tank destroyed in Paktika province
PAKTIKA, July 27 – At least three US invaders were killed and one hurt in a bomb explosion in Jani Khel district of Paktika province on Wednesday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed, tank destroyed in Paktika province
PAKTIKA, July 27 – At least three US invaders were killed and one hurt in a bomb explosion in Jani Khel district of Paktika province on Wednesday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military campaign attacked with mortars
PAKTIKA, July 27 – At least 10 mortar rounds fired by Mujahideen struck the US invaders campaign Wednesday in Naka district of Paktika province, causing the enemy deadly losses with determining the number of the dead and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

attack on the Directorate of Sarobi
PAKTIKA, July 27 – At seven o'clock of the morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at governmental building in Sarobi. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Two US invaders killed 3 wounded is enemy patrol come under attack
PAKTIA, July 27 – At least two US invaders were killed and three more wounded in a clash resulted form attack on the enemy patrol in Zurmat district of Paktia province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post overrun as Jani Khel district comes under attack
PAKTIA, July 27 – On Wednesday morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked Jani Khel district of the province overrunning a nearby military post of the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military campaign comes under attack in Paktia
PAKTIA, July 27 – In the province's Chamkani district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the military campaign of the invaders with mortar rounds Wednesday killing and wounding a the invaders, though the exact number the casualties is unclear yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on enemy convoy in Badakhshan
BADAKHSHAN, July 27 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked on a big military convoy of puppet army in Kishm. Attack lasted about an hour, enemy soldiers fled from area. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



American invader (Staff Sgt) killed 17 July in Helmand, 27 July 2011

3 killed, 3 hurt as US invaders tank blown apart in Logar
LOGAR, July 27 – A roadside bomb blast tore through the invaders' armored tank in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province killing 3 American cowards and wounding another 3 on Wednesday Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rocket attack on enemy center in Muhammad Agha
LOGAR, July 27 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two rockets at enemy headquarters in center of Mohammed Agha district at eleventh hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 French invaders killed in Kapisa
KAPISA, July 27 – At least three French invaders were killed Wednesday as Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their base with missiles and rocket propelled grenades on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Check post in heart of Herat city attacked
HERAT, July. 27 – A police check post located in the hear t of Herat city (Shalban Poon area) was attacked by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around 02:00 am local time however the exact extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 enemy vehicles eliminated in attack on convoy
ZABUL, July. 27 – A NATO convoy travelling on Kandahar-Kabul main highway through Bakarzo Golahi area located near Qalat city was waylaid by Mujahideen earlier today resulting in the destruction of 5 logistical and 1 escort security vehicles by RPG rounds as well as all puppets onboard killed and wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bombs take out 2 enemy vehicles
ZABUL, July. 27 – A military convoy of puppet forces was passing on the road near Sharha village of Seyuri district when land mines took out 2 of their vehicles yesterday afternoon, killing and wounding all minions onboard however their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle destroyed in IED attack
ZABUL, July. 27 – A security escort vehicle was destroyed in an IED attack in Spini Ghbargi area located near Qalat city at around 11:00 am today, killing and wounding all puppets onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet soldier killed by sniper in Shah Joy
ZABUL, July. 27 –Mujahideen shot down puppet soldier near his check-point in Shah Joy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 puppets killed in Ghazni
GHAZNI, July 27 – A roadside bomb blast in Ghazni province's Andar district ripped into the enemy tank killing four puppets on the spot on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on bandits in Andar
GHAZNI, July 27 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked group of bandits on Kabul-Kandahar highway, Andar at evening yesterday. One of them was killed, their weapons were captured. Residents say: they have complained many times to soldiers of check-points, but they did not do anything. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



Inside government compound in Tirin Kot, Uruzgan, 28 July 2011



Government compound in Tirin Kot, Uruzgan, 28 July 2011



Government compound in Tirin Kot, Uruzgan, 28 July 2011

28-07-2011

Around 100 invaders and puppets killed and wounded in Uruzgan operation

Thursday, 28 July 2011 18:02 Qari yousof ahmedi

Today at around noon time, a group of 6 martyrdom seeking Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate (Nazi Ahmad, Muhammad Qasim of Kandahar; Hameed and Abu Bakr of Nimroz; Ahmadullah and Sirajuddin of Uruzgan) armed with RPG's, machine guns, hand grenades, explosives vests, knives and other heavy and light weapons carried out an attack on Uruzgan provincial governor house, highway police headquarters and police headquarters as a large number of foreign invaders and local officials were holding a gathering to appoint the substitute of the former governor, Jan Muhammad Khan, earlier killed by Mujahideen in Kabul.

As per detail, firstly 3 Mujahideen detonated their explosive laden vehicles at the front gates of the 3 mentioned buildings, clearing all the obstacles before the remaining 3 rushed the governor house, opening fire on the enemy attendees at the meeting and turning into a bloody battle which lasted till around dusk time when the last Mujahid embraced martyrdom (may Allah grant all of them the highest ranks in Jannah). Officials say that other Mujahideen blocked off roads leading to the battle scene by carrying out armed attacks and tactical bombings on the reinforcement enemy arriving for help.

Reports say that enemy helicopters arrived during the battle scene and opened fire on the occupied buildings, setting ablaze and completely destroying the governor house and the police headquarters as well as destroying all the enemy vehicles parked. Reports add that around 6 foreign invaders and about 50 police officers inside the police headquarters were killed while the other enemy casualties took place in the fighting however the fate of the highway police commander (Matiullah) and deputy governor (Khudai Raheem Khan) are not known. The claim by the stooge regime's officials that a number of women and children were killed by Mujahideen in the operation hold no truth as the attack took place at a time when high ranking foreign and local officials were holding a meeting and so had cordoned off the building from everyone.

Lastly, we would like to send our condolences to the family and friends of the journalist of Pajwok who was martyred in the cross fire inside his office, which was wall to wall with the highway police headquarters inside.

Hajj and religious affairs minister gunned down by Mujahideen

URUZGAN, July. 28 - Tor Mullah, Uruzgan provincial minister of Hajj and Religious affairs suffered deadly wounds when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate gunned him down in Terenkot city as the puppet was on his way to his house at around dusk time yesterday. It is said that 2 other puppets were also fatally wounded in the attack. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 invaders killed in Mujahideen ambush

URUZGAN, July. 28 - At least 4 US invaders were killed and 2 wounded in Charchino district when Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed their foot patrol at around 10:00 am yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 US-led invaders as enemy base struck by missiles in Wardag

WARDAG, July 28 - Five NATO invaders are reported dead and wounded in Chak district of Wardag province as the enemy base came under Mujahideen heavy arms attack last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Joint enemy convoy comes under armed attack

ZABUL, July. 28 - A joint enemy military con travelling through Seyuri district came under an armed Mujahideen attack yesterday but their extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Qalat blast claims 3 puppets lives

ZABUL, July. 28 - In Musa Khelo area located near Qalat city, a mine detonated on an ANA foot patrol at 10:30 am today, killing 3 puppets on site. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet commander killed, two enemy soldiers captured in Badakhshan

BADAKHSHAN, July 28 - A dead fighting was reported in Darahim district of Badakhshan province. The fighting broke out while the enemy was on an mission to plot an offensive against Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate later on Wednesday which was repelled by the Mujahideen killing a puppet commander and captured two the enemy soldiers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on enemy base kills 6 French invaders in Kabul

KABUL, July 27 - At least 6 French invaders are said to have been killed and wounded later on Tuesday as Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their base with missile rounds, while 3 villager are reported martyr in hostile fire. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Landmine blast in Kabul tears through enemy armored tank, kills 4 French invaders

KABUL, July 27 - At least four French invaders were killed as Mujahideen had their tank blown apart in the Sarubi district of the province on Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles rock Presidential Palace in Kabul city

KABUL, 28 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in a midnight attack last night at about 1:00 am local time, targeted the Presidential Palace with missiles in Kabul City, the capital of the country; two of which hit the target, the magnitude of the losses is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 fuel trucks torched in Kabul province

KABUL, July 28 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Kabul's Qara Bagh district, set three oil tankers on fire on during an attack on the invading force supply convoy Wednesday, though the number of the dead and wounded is not apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders patrol comes under attack in Logar

LOGAR, July 28 - A report from Logar province indicates a dozen of the US invaders suffered casualties in an encounter with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the provincial capital of Iobar province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two US-led invaders sniped in Logar

LOGAR, July 28 - On Thursday, at about 12:00 pm, a Mujahid shot and killed two NATO invaders with a long-ranged rifle in Baraki Barak district of Logar province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rocket attack on invaders in Logar

LOGAR, July 28 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired rockets at center of invaders near Mehtarlam at morning. Zabihullah Mujahid

Four US cowardly troops killed in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 28 - At least four US invaders were killed on Wednesday as their tank got hit and destroyed in IED blast in Mehterlam city, the capital of Laghman province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Female America soldier dies after falls off mountain

LAGHMAN, July 28 - The US terrorist forces, in late night raid, in what was act of terrorist, invaded a civilian house in a village on the outskirts of the provincial capital of Laghman last night. Not having anything in particular, the invaders left the area and at that moment one of the female US soldiers fell of a rock and died on the spot. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Judge killed by unknown people in Laghman

LAGHMAN, July 28 - Muhammad Alam, a judge in Mehtarlam city, the capital of Laghman province was killed by unknown people last night. Witnesses say the judge was most likely killed in personal enmity. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppet America spy killed

HERAT, July. 28 - In Shindand's Shoz area, a puppet working as a spy for the American invaders (Abdul Baseer) was killed by Mujahideen and his weapon seized at around 04:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack ANA check post in Shindand bazaar

HERAT, July. 28 - Mujahideen carried out a half an hour attack on an ANA check post, located in Shindand district bazaar last night but the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack takes out enemy vehicle

HERAT, July. 28 - At around 07:00 am today, an escort security vehicle was obliterated in an IED attack, killing 2 puppets onboard and leaving another with deadly wounds in Shindand district's Da Shafi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Two killed, two wounded in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 28 - At least two puppets were killed and two more wounded in a roadside bomb attack in the province's Deh Yak district on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

IED rips through police vehicle

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – All 8 police onboard their vehicle were killed and wounded when an IED planted in Dand's Khanjakak area ripped through it yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine eliminate 2 US tanks

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – A US military convoy passing through Shahwalikot district's Soznyano area when land mines struck it late yesterday afternoon, eliminating 2 tanks as well as killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police commander killed in bomb attack

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – A local police commander (Jalaluddin) was killed yesterday afternoon while 5 of his body guards severely wounded when Mujahideen detonated an explosives laden motorbike on his patrol passing near Srai Wal village of Ma'ruf district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank blown apart

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – A roadside bomb in Khakrez's Taki area blew apart an American tank yesterday, killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 police surrender in Khakrez including commander

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – Tor Jan, a resident of Dab Khakrez area and a local police commander surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate along with 5 others police on Wednesday morning in Khakrez district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen ambush US patrol

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – US invaders suffered fatal losses at around noon time today when their foot patrol walked into a Mujahideen ambush in Zhiri's Solghi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 invaders killed and wounded in bomb attack

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – In Arghandab's Charbagh area, a land mine detonated on a US foot patrol, killing 1 and severely wounding 2 at around 02:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

IED attack in Nalgham blows apart US tank

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – A US tank was blown apart in an IED attack on the invaders today, killing and wounding all inside in Nalgham's Sar Kili area, Zhiri. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 ANA officers surrender in Zhiri

KANDAHAR, July. 28 – Earlier this afternoon, 2 officers working in the ANA surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate (one from Jalalabad and another from Logar) along with their weapons in Zhiri district's Nalgham area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 US invaders killed, 5 wounded 3 tanks destroyed in Mujahideen attacks

PAKTIA, July 28 – At least four US invaders were killed and five more wounded with three of their military tanks destroyed in a clash resulting from an ambush the enemy convoy of about 40 tanks, attempting to plot an offensive against Mujahideen, fell into Mujahideen ambush and continued for about an hour in Jani Khel district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Nangarhar comes under attack

NANGARHAR, July 28 – Achin district of Nangarhar province came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate last night at about 11:00 pm local time. According to a report, at least five missiles struck the facility, likely to have inflicted deadly losses on the enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 puppets killed in clash in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 28 – At least 7 border police of the puppets were killed and wounded Wednesday afternoon as the enemy foot patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Scores of enemy soldiers killed as enemy check posts attacked in Logar province

NANGARHAR, July 28 – At least 7 border police of the puppets were killed and wounded Wednesday afternoon as the enemy foot patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Chaprihar district of Nangarhar province Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five puppets killed in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, July 28 – At least five border police of the puppets were reported dead Wednesday in an IED attack in Chaprihar district, Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Lashkargah bomb kills and wounds 6 police

HELMAND, July. 28 – A powerful bomb in Lashkargah city's Bolan area killed 3 local police and wounded another 3 others as the puppets tried to defuse it this morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 invaders killed in Kajaki

HELMAND, July. 28 – 2 American terrorists lost their lives in a mine attack on their foot patrol at around noon time yesterday in Kajaki's Zangalyano area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Nawa blast takes out ANA vehicle

HELMAND, July. 28 – An ANA vehicle was destroyed by a bomb blast at 09:00 am this morning in Nawa's Zaris area, killing and wounding all 5 minions onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Local police commander shot dead

HELMAND, July. 28 – A local police commander of Sistani area in Marjah district was shot dead by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around dusk time yesterday in Nomro area of Lashkargah city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank shot in Gerishk

HELMAND, July. 28 – A deadly 2 hour fighting took place this afternoon when Mujahideen attacked US invaders that tried to carry out an operation in Gerishk's Hayderabad area during which an enemy tank was shot and destroyed with a 82mm cannon round, killing and wounding all 4 invaders onboard as well as forcing the cowardly enemy to flee the area, leaving behind some military equipment which was later seized by Mujahideen. Locals say that the invaders also blindly bombed the area in revenge, damaging civilian property and martyring 1 innocent child. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill spy in Nawa

HELMAND, July. 28 – Sardar Wali, a puppet spy of American invaders was killed by Mujahideen at 09:00 pm last night in Khusrabad area of Nawa district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Puppet soldier killed by explosion in Sangin

HELMAND, July. 28 –local policeman was killed by explosion in Sangin Tuesday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Enemy check post attacked in Kunar

KUNAR, July 28 – Later on Wednesday Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the enemy check post in Manugi district, Kunar province causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invader base attacked inn Kunar

KUNAR, July 28 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the US invaders military base with heavy and small arms in Nari district, Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 US-Afghan soldiers killed, 3 tank destroyed in Kunar battle

KUNAR, July 28 – At least 7 US invaders and their puppets were killed and several more wounded with two vehicles and a tank destroyed in a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate Wednesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 puppets killed, 2 wounded in Kunar

KUNAR, July 28 – At least two puppets were killed and two more wounded in a roadside bomb attack that hit and detonated their vehicle in Kunar's Manugi district on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy convoy comes under attack in Kunar province

KUNAR, July 28 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Wednesday attacked the convoy of the joint enemy, killing and wounding several enemy soldiers; however, soon after the attack the US invaders bombed the area but no Mujahideen have been harmed during the airstrikes. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-led invaders shot dead in Paktika

PAKTIKA, July 28 – Some three US-led invading troops got sniped and killed by Mujahids sniper Wednesday in Naka district of Paktika province, while the enemy was on foot patrol, the report said, adding that the US invaders helicopters came to the area to evacuate the dead from the scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post attacked in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 28 – Mujahideen Wednesday attacked a check post of the puppets in Omna district of Paktika province causing the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

four puppet soldiers killed in Baghlan
BAGHLAN, July 28 - heavy clashes with enemy took place at last night in Baghlan and continued until morning. During clashes four soldiers were killed and six were wounded. Also their car was destroyed Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Puppet soldier killed in Sarbag
SAMANGAN, July 28 - Mujahideen killed soldier near enemy center in Sarbag Samangan at ten o'clock of the evening yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

29-07-2011

8 killed as enemy two outposts overrun in Baghlan
BAGHLAN, July 29 - At least 8 puppets are reported to have been killed or wounded Friday morning as Mujahideen conquered and overrun their outpost in Deh Salah district of Baghlan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Oil tanker torched in Baghlan
BAGHLAN, July 29 - In the Tala Barfak district of Baghlan, according to a report, a tanker was set on fire and was fully consumed as the invaders convoy attacked on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

six puppet soldiers killed, their leader wounded in Baghlan
BAGHLAN, July 29 - violent clashes with puppet soldiers took place at eleventh hour of the morning in Baghlan. Clashes continued three hours, local police commander Jabbar was injured and 6 his soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy patrol comes under attack in Parwan province
PARWAN, July 29 - A heavy fighting was reported between Mujahideen and the puppets after the enemy patrol came under Mujahideen attack in Siyagard district of northern Parwan province on Thursday but it is unclear how many have been killed or wounded in the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Rocket attack on Bagram Air Base
PARWAN, July 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired six rockets at Bagram air base. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

US tank blown, 3 American cowards killed
LOGAR, July 29 - At least 3 US invaders were killed and 3 more wounded as their tank got hit and destroyed in IED blast in Charkh district, Logar province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 minions killed, 4 hurt in landmine blast
LOGAR, July 29 - More than 3 puppets were killed and a further more got injured in a roadside bomb targeting the enemy tank in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province on Monday morning at about 8:00 am local time, the report sates. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

An attack on police near center of Logar
LOGAR, July 29 - At ten o'clock yesterday evening Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet police and damaged building near center of Logar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Enemy vehicle destroyed in Shomolzo
ZABUL, July. 29 - All 5 police onboard their vehicle were killed when an IED ripped through it in Shomolzo's Kala Rasheed area yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank destroyed in missile attack
ZABUL, July. 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at around 07:00 pm yesterday carried out a missile strike on a US base located in Kajar Khelo area near Shahjoe bazaar during which one enemy tank was destroyed by a missile however the number of enemy casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

U.S. military vehicle blew up in Qalat
ZABUL, July 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blew up U.S. military vehicle in Qalat at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Puppet commander in Samangan killed, his bodyguard killed
SAMANGAN, July 28 - A puppet commander is said to have been wounded with his body guard killed last night during a clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Tashqurghan district of the province, according to a report from Samangan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Samangan province
SAMANGAN, July 28 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Sara Bagh in northern Samangan province with heavy and small arms fire last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Blast hits puppets near Terenkot city
URUZGAN, July. 29 - 2 puppet police were killed and 2 fatally wounded in Darwaishano Nawa area of Terenkot city when a roadside bomb struck their foot patrol at around 04:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 police surrender to Mujahideen in Ajiristan
DAIKONDI, July. 29 - 4 police of Ajiristan district surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate earlier today along with their weapons. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 American terrorists killed in Musa Kala fighting
HELMAND, July. 29 - Heavy fighting took place between Mujahideen and US invaders at 07:30 am this morning in Musa Kala's Mazarabad area resulting in the death of 2 American terrorists while 2 others were severely wounded. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine blows apart US tank
HELMAND, July. 29 - A US tank was destroyed when a roadside bomb ripped through it in Kharjoe area near Qalat city, killing and wounding all invaders inside at 04:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 mines detonate on US invaders
HELMAND, July. 29 - US invaders suffered fatal losses and casualties when 2 IED's simultaneously detonated on their patrol in Arghandab's Charbagh area at 11:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 vehicles and 4 puppets eliminated in deadly fighting
HELMAND, July. 29 - 2 local police vehicles and 4 minions were eliminated and 3 wounded when Mujahideen attacked them yesterday morning when the cowardly puppets tried to enter Mujahideen controlled territory in Marjah's Sistani area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen clash with invaders
HELMAND, July. 29 - An American terrorist was killed and 2 others wounded at 09:00 pm yesterday in a clash with Mujahideen in Nad Ali's Si Waik Gharbi area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Sangin blast wrecks American tank
HELMAND, July. 29 - A US tank was left wrecked at around dusk time yesterday when a roadside bomb ripped through it, killing and wounding all invaders onboard in Sarwan Kala's Mullahzo area, Sangin. The wreckage is still lying on the road today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 commanders and 9 gunmen killed in armed attack
HELMAND, July. 29 - A 1 hour armed attack was carried out by Mujahideen at 08:00 pm yesterday on a police security check post, located in Fabriki area near Gerishk district bazaar as a result 2 commanders (Salam and Lala Jan) along with 9 of their gunmen were killed while their weapons and equipment were seized. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mine blows apart US tank
HELMAND, July. 29 - A US tank was blown apart by a land mine in Nawzad's Salam Bazaar area, killing and wounding all invaders inside at 06:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

8 puppets killed and wounded in Nahr Siraj
HELMAND, July. 29 - An ANA patrol was hit by an IED and then an armed attack at 09:00 am this morning in Popalzo area of Nahr Siraj district, officials said, adding that 5 minions were killed in the attack which lasted till noon time and 3 others were wounded whereas 1 Mujahid was also injured by enemy fire. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen kill 6 NATO cowardly troops in clash

PAKTIKA, July 28 – Mujahideen officials report Friday a deadly battle in Naka district of Paktika province. The fighting took place Yala district of the province at about 4:00 am in the morning and continued for hours killing more than 6 NATO invaders and wounding several more while three of the Mujahideen joined the rank of martyrs during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mortar and artillery rounds rock Omna district in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 29 – At least 8 mortar and 16 struck the district of Omna in Paktika province during an attack by Mujahideen Friday morning damaging the facility of the district besides causing the enemy human losses without determining the exact figure. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 NATO cowards shot dead in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 29 – On Friday morning at about 7:00 am local time, two NATO invaders were killed instantly when they were sniped by a Mujahid sniper with long range rifle in Nank district of Paktika province. Reported by Z. Mujahid

Rocket attack on invaders in Urgun

PAKTIKA, July 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired shells at enemy center in Urgun at ninth hour of the morning today, Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack enemy post near center of Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 29 - At seven o'clock of the morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet police near center of Paktika province. Building of post was damaged. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 NDS agents killed near center of Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 29 - 2 agents of NDS were killed and their car was destroyed by explosion planted by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in center of Paktika province at four o'clock of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

2 US invaders killed, 4 wounded in blast

PAKTIA, July 29 – Two US cowardly troops are said to have been killed with another four wounded when Mujahideen had their tank blown up using IED in Syed Karam district of Paktia province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6 invaders killed in Zormat

PAKTIA, July 29 - 6 invaders were killed and 7 were wounded by massive explosion in Zormat at 3 pm. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

6 cars and 3 trucks of enemy destroyed near Gardez

PAKTIA, July 29 - At three o'clock of the afternoon Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy near Gardez . The attack lasted hour, 3 trucks and 6 cars of guards were destroyed, 5 guards were killed and 6 were wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

3 invaders killed, tank destroyed in Kunar

KUNAR, July 29 – Some three US-led invaders are reported to have been killed as their tank got struck and blown apart in Mujahideen planted landmine blast last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Tank destroyed, 3 killed as NATO patrol ambushed in Kunar

KUNAR, July 29 – At least three NATO invaders were killed and some others wounded with their tank destroyed with rocket-propelled grenades in a clash taking place in the province's Manugi district on Thursday. Reported by Z. Mujahid

US invaders supply convoy comes under attack

KUNAR, July 29 – Later on Thursday, Mujahideen of the conducted a surprise attack on the military supply of the US invaders traveling through Manugi district in Kunar province causing the enemy deadly losses and severe damages, thought the area came under airstrikes by American attack helicopter but none seems to have been harmed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders' tank blown up in IED blast, 2 killed

KUNAR, July 29 – Two US invaders killed Thursday when a roadside bomb detonated under their tank in Manugi district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bombing of Kunduz Airport

KUNDUZ, July 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at Kunduz Airport at night yesterday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Police vehicle in Delaram land mine

NIMROZ, July. 29 – A police vehicle in Durahi area of Delaram district was destroyed after hitting a land mine at 06:00 pm last night, killing 2 puppets onboard and wounding 3 others. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Intelligence officer shot dead in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July. 29 – An intelligence officer (Abdul Kareem) was shot dead by Mujahideen in 2nd Durahi area of Kandahar city yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police vehicle obliterated by IED

KANDAHAR, July. 29 – At around 06:30 pm last night, a police vehicle was obliterated by an IED, instantly 3 minions onboard and wounding 2 near Bakala village of Ma'ruf district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed and wounded as mine detonates on foot patrol

KANDAHAR, July. 29 – A mine planted under a culvert in Nakhoni village of Dand village detonated on a police foot patrol late yesterday afternoon, killing 1 puppet and fatally wounding another 3. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US tank taken out in IED attack

KANDAHAR, July. 29 – In Arghandab's Shahinano area, an IED attack on a US patrol took out an enemy tank, killing and wounding all inside at 03:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US mine sweeper tank obliterated by IED

KANDAHAR, July. 29 – An IED planted by Mujahideen in Mullah Yad desert of Takhta Pul district obliterated a US invaders mine sweeper tank later today. The invader onboard was instantly killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Shahwalikot blasts eliminate 2 US tanks

KANDAHAR, July. 29 – Mujahideen from Shawalikot district state that a large number of US invaders landed by helicopters to carry out an operation last night in Soznyano area and then the invaders convoy arrived in the morning, causing a deadly battle to break out during which 2 enemy tanks were blown apart by IED's, killing and wounding all 7 invaders onboard upon which the cowardly enemy was forced to flee the area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 check posts come under Mujahideen attack

KANDAHAR, July. 29 – At 12:00 pm today, Mujahideen in Zhiri's Nalgham area carried out an attack on 2 check posts of puppet forces however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Explosions targeted U.S. patrol in Arghandab

KANDAHAR, July 29 - U.S. patrol was targeted by explosions in Arghandab at eleven o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



3 NATO invaders killed in bombing

KHOST, July 29 – At least three NATO invaders were killed Thursday as their tank got hit by IED blast in Dargi district of Khost province. Reported by Z. Mujahid

US invaders patrol comes under attack in Khost

KHOST, July 29 – A severe clash broke out after Mujahideen waylaid the enemy patrol in Sabro district, Khost province Thursday, the report indicates, saying the fighting lasted half an hour likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses but it is not clear how many were killed and wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NDS officer killed in Sheikh Omar

KHOST, July 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed officer of NDS in Shaikh Omar at eleventh hour of the evening yesterday,. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Cowardly police killed, 4 detained in Farah

FARAH, July. 29 - Reports from Parchaman district's Da Khan area say that Mujahideen attacked a check post last night, killing 1 cowardly puppet inside besides taking 4 others as detainees, the fate of whom will be decided by the provincial Shariah Court of Islamic Emirate. Mujahideen say that they also seized the enemy weapons and equipment. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Invaders convoy attacked in Awba

HERAT, July. 29 - An ISAF invaders military convoy travelling through Awba's Sabiri area by Mujahideen at around 09:00 am today however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly Awba firefight claims 5 puppets lives

HERAT, July. 29 - A 2 hour firefight took place in Awba's Tako Yari area today in which 5 puppet police were killed and 2 wounded while 3 Mujahideen were also martyred in the cross fire (may Allah accept them). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 puppet soldiers killed in Obe

HERAT, July 29 - Severe clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and puppet army in Obe, 5 puppet soldiers were killed. Also 3 Mujahideen were martyred. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

4 invaders killed in Alingar

LAGHMAN, July 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired two shells at military convoy of invaders in Alingar at one o'clock of the afternoon and killed 4 invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Vehicle of invaders destroyed in Alingar

LAGHMAN, July 29 - Military vehicles of invaders was destroyed by explosion in Alingar at 3 hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Tank of invaders destroyed in Alingar

LAGHMAN, July 29 - At eleventh hour of the morning, powerful explosion destroyed tank of invaders in Alingar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Attack on enemy patrol; 11 killed or wounded

KABUL, July 29 - At least five puppets of hireling army got killed besides another 6 wounded with two tanks and a vehicle destroyed in an engagement prompted by a surprise attack by Mujahideen as the enemy convoy was traveling a long Kabul-Jalalabad highway on Thursday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 puppets killed, 2 wounded in Balkh province

BALKH, July 29 - At least three puppets were killed and two more wounded in clash with Mujahideen in Nahri Shahi district of Balkh province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 killed, 2 wounded as enemy tank blown up in bombing

HAZNI, July 29 - At least two US-led invaders got killed and two more hurt in the bombing targeting the enemy tank in Ghazni city, the provincial capital of Ghazni province on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

PRT branch comes under heavy arms fire

HAZNI, July 29 - A report from Ghazni province states the US invaders PRT branch in Ghazni came under attack by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate on Friday but it is not known how many have been killed or wounded. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 soldiers killed in Qarabagh

HAZNI, July 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders on Kabul- Kandahar highway in Qarabagh, car of enemy was destroyed and 4 soldiers were killed, also their ammunition and weapons were captured. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 enemy soldiers killed near center of Ghazni

HAZNI, July 29 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of invaders on Kabul- Kandahar highway near center of Ghazni, two cars and truck were destroyed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

military vehicle of invaders blew up in Ghazni

HAZNI, July 29 - military vehicle of invaders was destroyed by explosion in Andar at sixth hour of the afternoon. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)



American invader (Pfc) killed 17 July in Kandahar, 29July 2011



Kandahar, 29 July 2011



Kandahar, 29 July 2011



Wounded American invader, Kandahar, 30 July 2011



Kandahar, 30 July 2011



Kandahar, 30 July 2011



American invader (Cpl) killed 16 July in Kunar, 30 July 2011

30-07-2011

Oil tanker blown up in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, July 30 – On Saturday morning, Mujahideen ambushed the enemy supply convoy in Ghani Khel, Nangarhar province torching one of the fuel trucks during the attack, according to a report from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-led invaders killed in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 30 – A roadside bomb blast tore through the enemy tank in Nangarhar province's Ghani Khel direct killing least three invading troops last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO cowards killed, 2 wounded in clash

PAKTIA, July 30 – At least three invading troops were killed and two more wounded in Syed Karam district of Paktia province on Saturday morning at about 7:00 am local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy vehicle blown up in roadside bomb; five killed

PAKTIA, July 30 five puppets are reported dead as their vehicle got targeted by IED blast in Syed Karam district of Paktia province on Saturday, the report states. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Bomb blast kills 3 US invaders in Khost

KHOST, July 30 – At least three US invaders were killed and wounded Friday when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate had their tank set off using IED blast that smashed the tank into pieces in Nadir Shah Kot district of Khost province, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Khost

KHOST, July 30 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the province's Sabro district last night damaging the facility but no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed as invaders tank blown apart in landmine blast

KHOST, July 30 – More than four NATO invaders were reported dead as their tank got hit by IED blast in Nadir Shah Kot district of Khost province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 NATO cowards killed, 3 wounded when tank set off in IED

KHOST, July 30 – At least two invading troops got killed and three more severely hurt in roadside bombing targeting the enemy tank in Sabro district of Khost province on Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen clash invaders in Khost

KHOST, July 30 – On Friday afternoon, as per a report from Khost province, Mujahideen attacked the US-NATO invaders patrol prompting an hour long fighting that killed or wounding a dozen invading troops in Nadir Shah Kot district of the province, the report said. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US patrol attacked in Khost province

KHOST, July 30 – A dozen of the American invading troops were killed in a one-hour long clash in Sabro district of Khost on Friday afternoon, Mujahideen officials said on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on enemy military campaign kills 3 US invaders

KHOST, July 30 – At least three US invaders were killed Saturday when Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked their military campaign shooting 12 artillery and mortar rounds in Musa Khel district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

13 US invaders killed in martyrdom attack

KHOST, July 30 – There is a report that a lone Mujahid of the Islamic Emirate carried out a successful martyr attack on the US combat patrol killing 13 American cowardly forces besides wounding a dozen more in Sabro district of Khost province on today at around 1:00 pm local time. According to the reports, the US invading troops were on a raid mission as they gathered at a point attempting to raid the civilians, the brave martyrdom-seeking Mujahid blew up his explosive vest killing and wounding dozens of the American cowardly invaders who were soon after the attack airlifted by two ambulance helicopters. The heroic Mujahid was residents of Sabro district of Khost province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Takhtapul mine blows apart American tank

KANDAHAR, July. 30 – All invaders onboard their tank were killed and wounded when a mine blew it apart in Mullah Yad desert of Takhtapul district late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Police officer surrenders in Khakrez

KANDAHAR, July. 30 – Ihsanullah, the cousin of Borjan and a resident of Dab Khakrez area surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate along with his weapon this morning in Kharez district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 ANA puppets killed in ambush

KANDAHAR, July. 30 – Some 3 ANA puppets lost their lives late yesterday afternoon when Mujahideen ambushed their patrol vehicle in Panjwaee district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Roadside bomb rips through US tank

KANDAHAR, July. 30 – A huge convoy which had arrived in Ghorak district 2 days earlier was on its way back yesterday when a roadside bomb struck it in Garmawok area, destroying 1 enemy tank as well as killing and wounding all inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

police car destroyed in Kakrez

KANDAHAR, July 30 - Explosion destroyed police car in Kakrez at three o'clock of the afternoon and killed 3 soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of U.S. invaders blew up in Zhari

KANDAHAR, July 30 - at one o'clock of the afternoon tank of American invaders in Zhari was destroyed by explosion. 5 invaders were killed and wounded and moved by helicopters to their center. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal trans.)

Car of puppet army destroyed in Kakrez

KANDAHAR, July 30 - Landmine destroyed car of puppet army in Kakrez. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Tank of U.S. invaders blew up in Dand

KANDAHAR, July 30 – Tank of U.S. patrol was targeted by landmine in Dand. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

NATO logistical convoy attacked in Nawa

HELMAND, July. 30 – A NATO logistical convoy passing through Nawa's Ainak area was waylaid by Mujahideen at 09:00 am today in which 1 logistical vehicle was destroyed after catching fire but the number of enemy casualties caused is not know. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle destroyed in Mujahideen attack

HELMAND, July. 30 – In Nawa's Basolano area, a local police vehicle was left wrecked as the cowardly enemy was trying to flee from a Mujahideen ambush last night. There are no confirmed reports about the number of enemy casualties. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American terrorist killed in clash with Mujahideen

HELMAND, July. 30 – A deadly clash took place this morning between Mujahideen and American terrorists in Nad Ali's Si Waik Gharbi area resulting in the death of 1 invader while 2 others were wounded whereas 1 Mujahid was also injured. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American armored tank blown apart in Nad Ali

HELMAND, July. 30 – An American armored tank was blown apart last night by an anti-tank mine in Nad Ali's Shawal area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 local police killed and wounded as patrol comes under attack

HELMAND, July. 30 – In Marjah's Aamir Biland area, a local police foot patrol was ambushed at around 09:00 am today, killing 1 puppet and fatally wounding another 2. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Laskargah city mine hits police patrol, 4 killed and wounded

HELMAND, July. 30 – A mine in Laskargah city's Liwani Kurm area hit the foot patrol of puppet police, killing and wounding 4 at around 12:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6 enemy soldiers killed and wounded in Nawa

HELMAND, July 30 – Explosion killed and wounded 6 invaders and puppet soldiers near their base in NAWA ate Naoh state, and when they searched landmines. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Post of enemy captured in Omna

PAKTIKA, July 30- Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and destroyed block-post of puppet police in Omna. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Mujahideen attack on joint enemy kills 2, wounded scores

KUNAR, July 30 – A violent fighting was reported in Manugi district, Kunar province as the enemy patrol came under Mujahideen attack on Saturday morning at about 7:00 am local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders military base comes under attack

KUNAR, July 30 – Mujahideen of the Islamic attacked the military base of the US invaders in Kunar's Watapur district on Saturday, likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen fight invading forces in Logar

LOGAR, July 30 – A deadly battle fought between Mujahideen and the US-NATA invader is reported in Logar's Baraki Barak district Saturday. According to the reports, the fighting lasted an hour killing two invaders and wounding another four. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Miss Ainak security attacked in Logar province

LOGAR, July 30 – Mujahideen of the shot off two missiles at the security company both of which hit the target in Logar's Muhammad Agha district last night at around 10:00 pm but it is unclear if anyone was hurt and wounded, the report indicates. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Miss Ainak security attacked in Logar province

LOGAR, July 30 – Mujahideen of the shot off two missiles at the security company both of which hit the target in Logar's Muhammad Agha district last night at around 10:00 pm but it is unclear if anyone was hurt and wounded, the report indicates. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 soldiers of hireling join Mujahideen

LOGAR, July 30 – On Saturday, according to a report from Logar province, three puppets surrendered themselves to Mujahideen handing their weapons in Azrah district of Logar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US-led invaders killed, 4 wounded in clash

LOGAR, July 30 – At least three NATO invaders were killed and four more hurt in a one-hour long clash with Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate that occurred in Charkh district of Logar province on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Enemy check post attacked in Wardag province

WARDAG, July 30 – At least four puppets suffered casualties in Wardag's Behsood district on Saturday, according to a report from this province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed in Mujahideen attack

WARDAG, July 30 – On Saturday, according to a report from Syedabad district of the province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed three puppets seizing their weapons in a guerrilla attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 US-led invading troops killed as their tank destroyed in Wardag

WARDAG, July 30 – Mujahideen officials report Saturday more than five invading terrorists were killed instantly when their got blown apart in roadside bomb explosion in Syedabad district of Wardag province in the morning hours of the day. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

5 minions lose lives in bombing

ZABUL, July. 30 – Some 5 police minions were killed at 09:00 am this morning when Mujahideen detonated a remote-controlled mine on their foot patrol in Babagak area located near Qalat city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen attack police check post

ZABUL, July. 30 – Last night, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out an armed attack on a police check post located near Shahjoe district center during which hand grenades were hurled inside the building, causing the enemy deadly casualties however their numbers are not known. 2 enemy vehicles parked inside were also destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Rocket attack on enemy in Nowabar

ZABUL, July. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired three rockets at governmental building in center of of Nowabar district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Police check post comes under armed assault

HELMAND, July. 30 – A police check post in Shindand's Cha Gorgi area came under an armed Mujahideen assault at 04:00 am yesterday in which 1 puppet was killed with several others wounded as well as the check post badly damaged. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy vehicle blown apart in Lashkargah Durahi, 5 dead

HELMAND, July. 30 – A security escort vehicle accompanying a NATO logistical convoy was struck by a land mine, instantly killing all 5 minions onboard in Lashkargah city's Lashkargah Durahi area yesterday afternoon time. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 puppets killed in armed attack

URUZGAN, July. 30 – Mujahideen seized the weapons and equipment of 4 puppet police after shooting them dead in an ambush attack on their patrol at noon time yesterday in Sarmarghab area located close to Terenkot city. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Enemy check post attacked in Badakhshan province

BADAKHSHAN, July 30 – In Kishm district of the province, a heavy fighting is said to have occurred resulting from Mujahideen attack on the enemy outpost in which the enemy sustained deadly losses, but the figures of the dead and wounded is not apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Five killed as US invaders tank blown up in bombing

PARWAN, July 30 – At least five American cowards were killed in Bagram district, Parwan province last, after being hit by Mujahideen improvised explosive devises. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 American cowards killed as their tank fell off hill in Parwan

PARWAN, July 30 – At least four US invaders were killed as their tank fell of the hill in Kohi Safi district of Parwan province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 French invaders killed as their tank overturned

KABUL, July 30 – Three French invaders are reported dead in a road accident Saturday morning. The report points out the tank was traveling too fast to be controlled as result of which it overturning killing three French invaders on board on the road near Sarubi district of Kabul province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 killed, enemy vehicle destroyed in bombing

KUNDUZ, July 30 – At least four puppets of hireling got killed Saturday as their vehicle got hit and destroyed in IED blast in Ali Abad district of Kunduz province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Shindand governor's home security post attacked

HERAT, July. 30 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate carried out a 2-hour attacked on the Shindand district governor's home security check post at 10:00 pm Thursday night however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Post of police Shindand: Displays the security point of attack to the police
HERAT, July 30 - Post of puppet police was atked in Shindand, 1 soldier was killed and building of post was damaged. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Clashes with local police in Shindand

HERAT, July 30 - at seven o'clock of the morning, heavy clashes took place between Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate and local police in Shindand and lasted half of hour. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Goryan

HERAT, July 30 - At three o'clock of the afternoon Mujahideen destroyed car of puppet army patrol and killed 2 soldiers. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

two vehicles of supply convoy destroyed in Heart

HERAT, July 30 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked supply convoy of enemy on Torgundi-Herat city road at three o'clock of the afternoon. 2 vehicles was destroyed, three soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Car of enemy destroyed in Murghab

BADGHIS, July 30 – Car of puppet army was destroyed by explosion in Murghab at ten o'clock of the morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Attack on headquarters of puppet police, Lashkar Gah, Helmand, 31 July 2011



Attack on headquarters of puppet police, Lashkar Gah, Helmand, 31 July 2011



Attack on headquarters of puppet police, Lashkar Gah, Helmand, 31 July 2011



Attack on headquarters of puppet police, Lashkar Gah, Helmand, 31 July 2011



Attack on headquarters of puppet police, Lashkar Gah, Helmand, 31 July 2011



Attack on headquarters of puppet police, Lashkar Gah, Helmand, 31 July 2011

31-07-2011

3 puppets killed as IED rips through vehicle

HELMAND, July. 31 – Later yesterday afternoon, an IED planted by Mujahideen in Nad Ali's Shawal area ripped through a police vehicle, killing 3 puppets onboard and fatally wounding another 4. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

40 puppets killed in martyrdom attack in Lashkargah police headquarters

HELMAND, July. 31 – At around 09:00 am this morning, a brave Mujahid of Islamic Emirate (Muhammad Gul, the resident of Nad Ali district) detonated his explosive laden vehicle as a large number of police had gathered outside Lashkargah city police headquarters. Reports say that at least 40 puppets lost their lives in the powerful blast while several others were fatally wounded besides 2 enemy Ford Ranger 4WD's, 1 Toyota Corolla and 1 armored tank were destroyed as well as the headquarters and surrounding enemy building badly damaged. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mine obliterates ANA vehicle

HELMAND, July. 31 – An ANA vehicle was obliterated by a mine this morning near Char Gul Patrol Pump of Lashkargah city, instantly killing all 4 minions onboard. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Commander along with 4 gunmen killed

HELMAND, July. 31 – A local police commander along with 4 of his gunmen lost their lives in Marjah's Abdullah Gulf area when a roadside bomb blew apart their vehicle at 06:00 pm yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 US tanks destroyed in Gerishk

HELMAND, July. 31 – Mujahideen from Gerishk district say that 4 US tanks have been destroyed in Kala Gaz's Regan Manda area in the past 24 hours when land mines detonated on their military convoy which was passing through the area. All invaders onboard their tanks are killed and wounded but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Cowardly police officer shot dead near Lashkargah city

HELMAND, July. 31 – Mujahideen seized the weapon and equipment of a puppet police officer after shooting him dead in Bolan Nomro area, located near Lashkargah city at 04:00 pm. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 more US tanks destroyed in Gerishk

HELMAND, July. 31 – Reports from Gerishk district state that at 12:00 pm and 12:30 pm today, land mines in Kala Gaz's Regan Manda area blew apart 2 more US tanks, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. It should be mentioned that 4 other tanks were also destroyed in the mentioned area since yesterday morning. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 puppets killed in bombing

HERAT, July. 31 – Some 3 puppet police were killed and another fatally wounded today when a mine detonated on them while trying to defuse it in Herat city's 8th Housa area. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Mujahideen burn 2 NATO tankers

HERAT, July. 31 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate burnt 2 NATO fuel tankers in an attack in Rabat-e-Sangi district at 03:00 pm today. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Powerful explosion takes place inside Herat airfield, 14 killed and wounded

HERAT, July. 31 – Fresh reports arriving from Herat province say that a powerful mine exploded inside the terminal of Herat airfield in which 6 foreign officials lost their lives while 8 others sustained deadly wounds. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Fighting takes place in Sang-e-Atish

BADGHIS, July. 31 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate clashed with ISAF invaders in Sang-e-Atish district's Gra Shura area today however there are no confirmed reports about the enemy casualties caused. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

5 joint enemy killed and wounded in IED attack

BADGHIS, July. 31 – A bomb in Marghab's Mangano area detonated on a joint enemy foot patrol yesterday, killing and wounding 5 enemy personnel including a translator. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Maiwand blast destroys police vehicle, 4 killed and wounded

KANDAHAR, July. 31 – A land mine late yesterday afternoon in Maiwand's Azeem Jan Karez area hit and destroyed a police vehicle, killing 1 puppet onboard and wounding another 3. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Land mines eliminate 2 US tanks in Maiwand

KANDAHAR, July. 31 – 2 US tanks were eliminated in Maiwand's Khak Chopan area when land mines struck the enemy military convoy at around 06:00 am this morning, killing and wounding all invaders onboard but their numbers are not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Missiles slam into Kandahar airfield

KANDAHAR, July. 31 – 2 missiles fired by Mujahideen this morning slammed into Kandahar airfield however the extent of damage and casualties caused is not known. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 police dead in clash with Mujahideen

KANDAHAR, July. 31 – A Torghondi's Simano Pla area, a firefight took place between Mujahideen and police this morning at around 05:00 am resulting in the death of 2 puppets. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 more police surrender in Khakrez district

KANDAHAR, July. 31 – Reports from Khakrez district say that 2 police officers who were residents of the district's Pitao area surrendered to Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate yesterday morning. It should be mentioned that 5 other police have also surrendered to Mujahideen in the past 3 days. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders suffer fatal losses in Zhiri fighting

KANDAHAR, July. 31 – US invaders suffered fatal losses this morning after clashing with Mujahideen in Zhiri district's Solghi area. Reported by Qari Y. Ahmadi

Blast hits police vehicle in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July. 31 – A roadside bomb in Kandahar city's Brishna Kot area ripped through a police vehicle, killing and wounding all puppets onboard at around dusk time yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

two policemen killed in Kandahar city

KANDAHAR, July 31 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of puppet police in Kandahar city at five o'clock of the morning, damaged building and killed two policemen by RPG. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

6 U.S invaders killed in Kakrez

KANDAHAR, July 31- 6 invaders of were killed during attack on their patrol in Kakrez at ten o'clock of the morning. also two motorcycles of enemy were destroyed. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Blast hits enemy logistical vehicle in Terenkot

URUZGAN, July. 31 – An IED in Terenkot city's Mirabad area hit an enemy logistical vehicle late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Blast in Terenkot city destroys police vehicle

URUZGAN, July. 31 – A roadside bomb attack on a police patrol vehicle left 3 puppets dead in Khanqa Nawa area of Terenkot city late yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Deadly Charchino bomb explosion kills 8 police

URUZGAN, July. 31 – All 8 puppet police onboard their vehicle were instantly killed when a bomb obliterated it in Lamnan area of Charchino district at 08:00 am today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

American tank blown apart by IED

FARAH, July. 31 – An IED blew apart an American tank at 06:00 pm yesterday in Dabsilakh area of Push Rod district, instantly killing all invaders inside. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Heavy fighting taking place in Par Chaman

FARAH, July. 31 – Heavy fighting broke out this morning between Mujahideen and local puppet forces in Par Chaman district's Narghari area, lasting till afternoon time however no further details are available. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Powerful bomb kills 12 minions

FARAH, July. 31 – As many as 12 ANA puppets lost their lives when powerful bombs went off as the puppet forces entered a booby trapped house in Shiwan village of Baba Bolak district at around noon time today. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

4 US invaders killed, 6 wounded in Paktia battle

PAKTIA, July 31 – An intense fighting was reported in Jani Khel district of Paktia province on 30 July. Mujahideen officials say Sunday the US invaders approached the area in this district with an intention to press ahead with an offensive aiming at Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate later on Saturday when they came under Mujahideen attack triggering a deadly fighting that continued for an hour killing 4 American cowardly invaders and wounding 6 more. Reported by Z. Mujahid

6 killed, 7 hurt as joint Afghan-US cowards' convoy assaulted

PAKTIA, July 31 – More than 6 US invaders and their cowardly puppets were killed and 7 more fatally wounded Saturday as their combined military convoy came under an attack by Mujahideen in Syed Karam district of Paktia province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' outpost attacked in Paktia

PAKTIA, July 31 – On Saturday, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked enemy outpost in Urgoon district of Kunar province firing 10 mortar rounds on the facility, whereas no losses of life and injury have been confirmed yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District in Paktia comes under attack

PAKTIA, July 31 – On Saturday evening, the district of Syed Karam in Paktia came under missiles fire by Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate likely to have caused the enemy deadly losses but the full scale of the losses has not become apparent yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Supply truck destroyed in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 31 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate, in an attack on the military-secured supply convoy, shot and destroyed one of the supply trucks in Ghani Khel district of Nangarhar on Sunday but no losses of life and injury have been determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Landmine blast kills five soldiers of hireling

KUNAR, July 31 – At least five local minions were killed last night in a bomb attack targeting their vehicle in Watapur district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 US invaders killed as tank runs over landmine

KUNAR, July 31 – A roadside bomb blast ripped into the US invaders' tank in Manugi district, Kunar province, killing 3 US invaders last night at about 12:00 am local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Puppets' patrol comes under attack in Kunar

KUNAR, July 31 – On Saturday afternoon, Mujahideen, in an encounter with the puppets, killed or wounded a dozen of the enemy soldiers besides shooting one of the enemy tanks with rockets in Surkani district of Kunar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Two cowardly minions killed in Kunar

KUNAR, July 31 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the puppets' check post in Surkani district of Kunar province Saturday, killing two minions. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

attack on patrol in Manogy

KUNAR, July 31 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked joint military patrol in Manogy at seven o'clock. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

mortar attack on enemy center in Manogy

KUNAR, July 31 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 10 shells military center of joint enemy in center of Manogy district at noon today. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

4 US-led invaders killed, 5 wounded in clash; two tanks destroyed

KHOST, July 31 – At least four NATO invaders were killed and five more wounded with two of the enemy tanks destroyed in a clash that unfolded in Nadir Shah Kot district, Khost province, lasting for on Saturday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Missiles rounds hit district in Khost

KHOST, July 31 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Musa Khel in Khost province Sunday. The magnitude of the attack is yet to be determined. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

PRT comes under attack

PAKTIKA, July 31 – At least five missiles fired at PRT branch in Sharana city, the capital of Paktika province firing 5 missiles at the facility on Saturday but no losses of life and injury have been determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 supply trucks destroyed in Samangan

SAMANGAN, July 31 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Samagan's Tashqurghan district attacked the supply convoy of the NATO invaders Sunday setting two logistical trucks on fire and destroyed another one, whereas one of the is said to have been killed in the attack. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11 French invading troops killed in Kapisa

KAPISA, July 31 – More than 11 French invaders are reported dead in bomb attacks on Saturday. The first detonation occurred at 2:00 pm tearing through their patrol killing or wounding 6 French invaders in Tagab, Kapisa province. Also Saturday, a second remote-controlled blast targeting the enemy armored tank killed 5 French cowardly soldiers instantly in the same district of Kapisa province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4 US invading soldiers killed in clash

LOGAR, July 31 – On Saturday afternoon, four American invaders were reported dead in an encounter that took place in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province continued for an hour; two Mujahideen have, however, been wounded with a passer-by martyred in the hostile fire Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen kill 6 puppets, injure 7 more in clash

LOGAR, July 31 – A report from Logar province states a clash between Mujahideen and the puppets on Sunday resulting in killing 6 puppets and wounding 7 more in Poli Alam city, the capital of Logar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Mujahideen attack on enemy patrol kills 2 US cowards, hurts 4 more in Logar

LOGAR, JULY 31 – A bloody fighting is reported to have unfolded in Baraki Barak district of Logar province. The report adds the fighting resulted from an ambush attack on the US invaders patrol and continued for half and hour killing 2 American invading troops and wounding 4 more on Sunday at about 10:00 am local time. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

2 American invading troops killed, 2 wounded in Logar

LOGAR, July 31 – Mujahideen on in the provincial capital of Logar province killed two US cowards and wounded two more during a clash on Saturday evening. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

District comes under attack in Parwan

PARWAN, July 31 – On Sunday morning, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district of Parwan province with heavy arms fire but no losses of life and injury have been determined yet. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 killed, 12 hurt as NATO military-secured supply convoy attacked

HAZNI, July 31 – Mujahideen officials say Sunday that the invading forces suffer deadly losses as result of Mujahideen attack on their supply convoy in Ghazni's Muqur district on Saturday. At least 8 security guards were killed and 12 more wounded with two of the enemy vehicles destroyed during the fighting, the report said, adding that Mujahideen seized some arms and ammo besides two vehicles during the fighting. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 killed, two enemy tank destroyed in bombing in Ghazni

HAZNI, July 30 – At least three puppets were killed and two more wounded Saturday in bombings which targeted two of their tanks in Ab Band district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

3 NATO invaders killed in blast in Ghazni

HAZNI, July 31 – At least three US-led invaders were killed and wounded when their tank blown apart in landmine blast Saturday in Andar district of Ghazni province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Attack on base of P.R.T in Andar

HAZNI, July 31 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fired 3 shells at PRT base in Andar. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7 enemy soldiers killed in Khygiani

HAZNI, July 31 - Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet patrol in Khogiany at noon today. The attack lasted to 4 pm, 7 soldiers were killed. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Police officer shot dead

ZABUL, July. 31 – A puppet police officer was shot dead in Nawbahar's Nat Khpalo area yesterday afternoon. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

Attack on invaders in Nawabar

ZABUL, July. 31 – Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked base of invaders near center of Nowabar district yesterday. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)



Polish invader killed 28 July in Ghazni

Losses of enemy aircraft

July 2011



3-07-2011

US spy plane shot down in Wardag

WARDAG, July 03 – Mujahideen officials said Sunday that one of the US invaders pilotless spy plane was shot down in Syedabad district of Wardag province. Mujahideen downed the enemy spy plane Sheikhabad area of this district on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

6-07-2011

Mujahideen shot down US invaders helicopter in Parwan

PARWAN, July 06 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in the province's Ghurband district shot down one of the US helicopter while flying at a low altitude killing all the US invaders and their crew last night at about 10:00 pm local time. However, in the morning hours of the day the enemy vehicles approached the scene to retrieve the corpses of the dead US invaders and other sensitive stuff from the helicopter. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

7-07-2011

9 American cowards killed as US helicopter shot down

PARWAN, July 07 – There is a report from northern Parwan province that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate in Bagram district of the Province shot down US helicopter killing some 9 US invaders aboard the helicopter on Thursday morning. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

9-07-2011

US attack helicopter shot down in Parwan

PARWAN, July 09 - In Parwan Siyagard district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot down a US attack helicopter at 11:00 am today in Jilan valley, according to a report from Parwan province, as it was flying at a low altitude over the mentioned area. Officials and witnesses say that the helicopter caught fire in mid-air before crashing to the ground and instantly killing all invaders onboard. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US cargo plane shot down in Parwan

PARWAN, July 09 - In Parwan Siyagard district, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot down a large cargo plane of the US invaders, according to a report from Parwan province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



***Damaged Apache, Bamiyan, June 2011
Kunduz, 6 July 2011***



13-07-2011

US helicopter shot down during invaders attack
ZABUL, July. 13 - Mujahideen reporting from Shinki district say that yesterday afternoon, US invaders carried out a raid on Mujahideen bases in Dab area but faced stiff resistance during which one of the enemy helicopters was shot down with an RPG round, crashing to the ground and instantly killing all invaders onboard. All praise is due to Allah, No Mujahideen were hurt in the enemy operation. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

15-07-2011

Invaders cargo airplane shot down in Kandahar
KANDAHAR, July. 15 - Mujahideen officials reporting from Kandahar's Shawalikot district state that an invaders big cargo airplane flying at a low attitude yesterday afternoon caught fire in mid-air after coming under an armed attack and a few moments later, crashed to the ground and was destroyed in Khakrez district's Dab Karez area, killing and wounding all invaders onboard. Witnesses add that 10 US helicopters arrived to the crash site and blocked off the area before removing the wreckage and the enemy corpses. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

22-07-2011

Invaders helicopter destroyed during raid
KANDAHAR, July. 22 - Yesterday at around 02:00 pm, Mujahideen shot down a US helicopter from a mountain side in Wishtano village of Ghorak district as the invaders were carrying out an operation in the area. It is said that the invaders later detained and took away 3 innocent civilians to their bases. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

UAV shot down in Shahjoe

ZABUL, July 22 – A UAV (unmanned aerial vehicle) of ISAF invaders was shot down by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate at 09:00 am this morning in Spini Ghbargi area of Shahjoe district, the wreckage of which is still lying at the site. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders' spy plane shot down in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 22 – Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot down the spy plane of the US invading forces in Argoon district Paktika province last night at around 3:00 am local time, Mujahideen officials said Friday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

25-07-2011

22 US cowardly troops killed when 2 Mujahids shoot down enemy helicopter

KUNAR, July 25 – Mujahideen officials confirmed the shooting of the US invaders' helicopter, saying that two martyrdom-seeking Mujahids of the Islamic Emirate, both joining the rank of martyrs during the attack, shot off rocket propelled grenades from a close distance to bring down the enemy helicopter last night at approximately 1:00 am local time. According to the witnesses, the helicopter fell down near the center of Manugi district of Kunar province killing more than 22 US invading forces' troops and crew members. The wreckage of the struck helicopter is still said to be lying at the shoot down scene. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders plane shot when taking off

PARWAN, July 30 – A report from Parwan province indicates that Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate shot off a rocket targeting a US invaders' plane while taking off in Bagram Airbase last night at about 1:00 am, the report said, adding the plane appeared not to have been struck with rocket propelled grenade but was seen making a hurried landing. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Downed Apache, Bagram 7 July 2011



Russian Mi-26 evacuated destroyed army Mi-17, Kandahar, 13 July 2011



Russian Mi-26 evacuated destroyed army Mi-17, Kandahar, 13 July 2011



American invader (Staff Sgt) killed 7 July in Afghanistan, 18 July 2011

STATEMENTS

Remarks of the Spokesman of the Islamic Emirate Regarding the Killing of the British Soldier

Tuesday, 05 July 2011 08:20

Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate inflicted heavy losses on the enemy during an armed confrontation in Kufaki area of Lashkargah, the provincial capital of Helmand province on Monday last. Consequently, the Mujahideen captured a British soldier with his weapon and other military hardware. To avoid the humiliation as a result of the incident, the invading American and British forces based in south Afghanistan concentrated their aerial reserve force on the said area, launching heavy aerial and ground attacks. In addition to this, the enemy turned to arresting, killing and searching civilian's houses in order to locate the soldier. To wrench the pretext from the hands of the enemy which they used for their on going atrocities, the Islamic Emirate had no way but to implement article 13 of the Code of Conduct of Mujahideen and killed the British soldier. We would like to say that last year, self-same conduct of the invading forces compelled Mujahideen to kill the American soldiers who had been captured by them. The foreign invading forces which are gloating at their military power do not condescend to take the ground realities into account but, contrarily, they want to sustain their arrogant domineer. Often, this leads to causing them loss. Even, they do not care about the life of their captured soldier but only aim at covering up their fiasco. Even they take for granted the lives of the Afghans defenseless civilians in order to hide their defeat. However, as a result of such conduct of the invaders, their soldier usually loses his life. Had the British government realized the ground reality that capturing of a soldier is part and parcel of the war, they can be exchanged with war prisoners later on, then the said soldier would have been released through prisoners exchange like the two French nationals. We can say the British prime Minister acted under the impression of his military commanders and wasted the life of his soldier because of a headlong and irrational venture.

Qari M. Yousaf Ahmadi
Spokesman of the Islamic Emirate

Statement of the Islamic Emirate Regarding the Baseless Rumors of Negotiation

06 July 2011

It has become a routine in the past few years that, at the start and end of every month, some baseless and dubious news reports appear in some western media outlets, quoting unknown circles and shadowy western rulers that negotiations are underway with the Islamic Emirate. They say, we have put pressure on Taliban to come to talks. But when the Islamic Emirate categorically rejects these rumors and they are debunked and exposed, then another wave appear in media to confuse the minds, claiming that negotiation and contacts are in full swing with certain figures of the leadership (of the Islamic Emirate). But when these same figures clarify their positions and refute (the allegations), then the game of the nominal negotiation rear up with new names and forms after a lull and humiliation. Thus it is kept boiling. Every wise man knows that there is no one in the ranks and leadership of the Islamic Emirate that would ever have doubts about the policy of the Islamic Emirate and would follow another distinctive stand of his own. The Islamic Emirate has had talks with some countries whose national are in the captivity of Mujahideen in order to reach an exchange of prisoners and determine the prisoner's destiny. An example of such talks can be quoted, i.e. the successful negotiation of 21 Koreans in 2007 who were prisoners with the Islamic Emirate. Similarly, talks have taken place frequently about the French nationals who were prisoners with the Mujahideen. Their two prisoners have been released recently as a result of exchange when the other side agreed to accept conditions of the Islamic Emirate. Furthermore, direct and indirect contacts continue about Canadian and American prisoners who are in our captivity as well as about other nationals who have come to our country for occupation and were/are under our detention.

The rumor about negotiation with America is not more than the talks aimed at the exchange of prisoners. Some circles call these contacts as comprehensive talks about the current imbroglia of Afghanistan. However, this shows their unfair treatment of the issue and lack of knowledge about the reality. It may be, that some contacts who are in touch with us about the exchange of the prisoners, give these dialogue the name of official negotiation in order to grip some more privileges from the Americans. This is because the Americans are so weary in the war of Afghanistan and are facing defeat, that every one can pull fast on them while capitalizing on their precarious and miserable situation, particularly, many persons have already lined their own pockets in the name of starting negotiation. This game has been continuing for a quite a time now that even some warlords in the Kabul Administration present their gunmen in the form of Taliban to join the so- called *Peace Process* in order to obtain the cash.

The Islamic Emirate has a clear stance about the negotiation. It is clear as the broad day light that we consider negotiation in condition of presence of foreign forces as a war stratagem of the Americans and their futile efforts. This is because the Americans are still bent on continuing the strategy of coercion and arrogance. They are not ready to end the occupation which is the fundamental part of solution of the issue. On the one side, they are speaking of negotiation but on the other side, they have launched efforts to establish permanent bases in Afghanistan. Certainly, our country is considered occupied even if one foreign soldier remain on our soil. This can't be acceptable and tolerable to any Afghan. If there are such wide contradictions in their posturing, then negotiation is not a rational option because it will not have tangible achievement. Despite these realities and the clarity of the stance of the Islamic Emirate, if the issue of negotiation is still kept hot in the media, then, we think, the media is committing a grave mistake. The Islamic Emirate believes that the assertions by unknown and groundless circles and American rulers being released to media and published in the media without clarification are only a stigma on the face of some media outlets that ground their own ax. It has no other meaning.

We hope, the neutral media outlets will not publish those rumors and propaganda that are disseminated by intelligence networks and are directly prepared by the CIA for publication by some affiliated American media outlets and then are sent to world's media.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Remarks of the Spokesman of the Islamic Emirate Regarding the Withdrawal of the Canadian Invading Forces from Afghanistan

08 July 2011

Yesterday, Canada officially ended its war mission in Afghanistan by pulling its last soldiers out of Afghanistan. Soon after the invasion of Afghanistan, the Canadian troops were stationed in Kandahar and some other parts of the country. However, in the last few years, they sustained heavy casualties in various attacks at the hands of Mujahideen, compelling them to withdraw their troops from Afghanistan. As a result, many of their troops were either killed or injured in these encounters. In addition to the life loss, the heavy economic burden of the war dawned on the people and members of the Parliament of Canada to press the ruling regime in Canada to withdraw their forces. While appreciating the responsible step of the people of Canada, the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan calls on the people of other invading countries to realize the ground realities of the illegitimate and worthless war of Afghanistan and oblige their governments to put an end to the aimless war.

The people of Canada have to ask their government and military chiefs what are the objectives and achievements that they have obtained during the past decade, apart from the innumerable losses in life and equipments. If they have no answer, then why they allow them to continue their illegitimate intervention in Afghanistan under another title in the name of military training. We are sure, the new mission of Canada under the name of military training will bring in only losses and bitter outcome like the precedent of their war mission which has had self-same consequences.

Qari Mohammad Yousaf Ahmadi

Spokesman of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Response of the Spokesman of the Islamic Emirate to the Remarks by General Petraeus

11 July 2011

The outgoing American commander of the Allied invading forces in Afghanistan, General David Petraeus, has claimed, in his recent utterances, that attacks by the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate have considerably decreased in the recent months in comparison to the past (year). Referring to attacks in May/June, the current year, he claimed a reduction has been noticed in the attacks. Contrarily, in view of the Islamic Emirate, his recent remarks are no more than his other previous baseless boasting and bragging. They hold no truth. If we go through the incidents occurred in May/June this year, as well as if we look at the current month of July, they will prove that General Petraeus has touched on the issue lightly as it has been his routine in the past. But on the basis of the figures, cautiously and circumspectly collected from jihadist areas by the Islamic Emirate, the Mujahideen have made 3127 attacks on the enemy in the last two months of May and June, current year. As a result, they have destroyed or damaged 2272 tanks, ranger pick-ups, military and logistical vehicles. Similarly, hundreds of American and other invading troops have lost their lives during the attacks.

It is worth mentioning that 43 martyrdom-seeking attacks took place against important enemy targets, inflicting heavy losses on the invaders. Some mass martyrdom-seeking attacks in Kabul, Khost and other parts of the country can be cited as example. It is globally admitted that they were unprecedented in comparison to the past. It must be also said that the months of May/June of the current year were comparably more lethal for helicopters and aircrafts of the enemy. Only in the past months of May and June, more than 20 enemy helicopters and aircrafts were shot down in different parts of the country, causing them complete destruction or a partial damage. In addition to this, the Mujahideen shot down 11 drone aircrafts by firing at them.

The first ten days of July, the current year, also saw some successful operations of the Mujahideen and they are yet spiraling up. Resultantly, the enemy sustained heavy losses. If any one wants to obtain detailed figures and information or want to know the ground situation, he/she should brows news archives of the official internet site of the Islamic Emirate. Similarly, they can directly obtain data and information from the areas where the jihad is going on. Therefore, in the light of the above realities, we can say, the claims of the American's commander as to reduction in the attacks of Mujahideen are only propaganda hyperbole.

The strategy of General Petraeus has faced fiasco. He is no more than a defeated general. Hence, he tries to cover up his failure and regain his lost confidence. We openly declare that the Jihad of Afghanistan is going ahead robustly with the help of Allah, the Almighty, even so more than the past comparably. Every day brings us close to a triumph and to a destined goal of victory.

Z. Mujahid

Spokesman of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Suggestions of the Islamic Emirate to the Rulers of the Kabul Administration on the occasion of Assassination of Ahmad Wali Karzai

14 July 2011

In the Name of Allah, the Most Compassionate, the Most Merciful

The other day, Ahmad Wali Karzai, half brother of the Head of the Kabul surrogate Regime was killed by martyr Sardar Mohammad who was in contact with the Muahideen. A. Wali Karzai was leader of the Provincial Council and worked as kingpin of the regime in south Afghanistan. He was the most

trusted person close to the invading forces in south Afghanistan. Cooperating with the Americans, Canadians and Britons for the control of the south-west zone, he played key role in spreading the net of intelligence of the Western invaders and boosting their sway in south-west Afghanistan. Even now, he received high salary from CIA.

During his reign in the past few years, Kandahar and adjacent areas, like any other part of the country, born the brunt of atrocities of the foreign invading troops, in assistance with the domestic Afghan hireling forces. During this period, a great number of people were martyred, detained or forced to leave their homes and hertz on charges of being opposed to the presence of the invaders. Even many villages and orchards were destroyed and government/private properties usurped in Kandahar. No doubt, in all these crimes, Ahmand Wali Karzai was complicit as a first person responsible in the province. But the miserable and broken situation of the oppressed people readily came to a culmination that the Almighty Allah took an exemplary revenge on the oppressor. Now, Ahmad Wali Karzai has received his punishment.

Those Afghans who cooperate with the invading forces in Afghanistan in contravention of their religion, country and indigenous values, should take a lesson from the incident that happened the other day. They should reconsider their demeanor and actions and should know these people (Afghans) are religious and patriotic. No one of them is ready to tolerate cooperation with and presence of the foreign infidel invaders on this soil. If these subservients maintain to protect themselves from open offensives of Mujahideen by dent of barbed wires, cemented walls, sand sacks and foreign forces, they will never protect themselves from the said revenge of the believing people. Sooner or later, each of them will meet the fate.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan calls on those Afghans who work in the ranks of the invaders of Afghanistan, particularly, this call is directed at those influential, educated and experienced Afghans to rethink and abandon their subservience to the non-believing invaders. Stand with your people and support the Mujahideen. If you are not able to do this, then at least leave the support of the non-believers and start ordinary life. With all these, if you are intent on continuing your submissive work, then every one of you will meet the same like general Doud and Ahmad Wali Karzai, with the help of Allah, the All-powerful. You will face loss in this world and in the world to come.

Ponder, o men of understanding!

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Comments of the spokesman of Islamic Emirate regarding Abdul Basser and Hama Sultani's baseless claims

15 July 2011

In the Name of Allah, the Most Compassionate, the Most Merciful

Yesterday, a member of parliament of the stooge regime, Hama Sultani and a resident of Kunduz province by the name of Abdul Baseer, heedlessly claimed in a television show that they had met face to face with Islamic Emirate's Esteemed Amir ul Mumineen (Commander of the Faithful), Mullah Muhammad Umar Mujahid last year and had agreed on principle conditions regarding peace and negotiations. Islamic Emirate wants to make it clear, concerning the mentioned subject that the Esteemed Amir ul Mumineen has never met with the above stated persons and that their claims are unfounded and baseless, which hold no truth. It should be stated that some people and circles are taking foul advantages from the important name of Peace and Stability and are using it for their personal agendas as well as for the benefit of the enemies of Peace, the invading forces – the claim of Abdul Baseer and Hama Sultani can be called a part of that chain. A number of crooks in Kabul perform such childish acts from time to time for fame and financial gains and through their own hands, make themselves into a laughing stock in the eyes of people, which consequently expose the plans hatched by the enemies intelligence circles to vilify and degrade Mujahideen, a good example of which is the assertion made by the two fraudsters. Islamic Emirate considers the illegal foreign occupation at the heart of all of the country's ills and its prolonged suffering. The Afghan nation must give hand in hand and remove the invading forces from Afghanistan, so that the Afghan people can find a period of tranquility.

In this hope

The spokesman of Islamic Emirate Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

14/08/1432

Statement of the Islamic Emirate Regarding the Repeatedly Baseless Accusations of UNAMA

19 July 2011

As in the past, the UNO office in Kabul, UNAMA, has blamed the Mujahideen to be responsible for most of civilian casualties in Afghanistan. In its report, UNAMA, says a total of 1462 civilians have been killed in the first six months of 2011, showing an increase of 15% as compared with last year. UNAMA puts the blame on Mujahideen for 80% of casualties and ascribes only 14% to the invaders and to the Puppet Regime, claiming that only 79 common people were killed as a result of bombardment of the invaders in the past six months.

UNAMA accuses Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of having caused casualties to the common people by planting land mines. However, all the country men know that Mujahideen use landmines which are controlled remotely, i.e. they are not detonated by heavy pressure. So Mujahideen's mines aim only at a specific targets. Pathetically, the reality is contrary to what UNAMA and other reports indicate. Even a few cases of the civilian casualties at the hands of the invaders committed in the past six months are enough to refute all claims of UNAMA, let alone the total data of the casualties.

--On June 19, the invaders martyred Qndratullah, principal of Ahmadzai High School, along with other four students in Bal Ahmadzai area, Tagab district, Kapisa province. Moalim Rahimullah, a member of the Provincial Council has confirmed the incident.

--According to residents of Nawzad district, Helmand province, the invaders bombed civilian places in the district, martyring 26 common people. The invaders have confirmed the incident but said they have also killed six Mujahideen. However, common people emphatically say with evidence that all those killed were civilians. It seems Staffan de Mistura has forgotten the massacre of civilians in Dawab district. Nooristan province during a blind bombardment of the invaders on 25 May when according to eye witnesses and members of Parliament from Nooristan, 300 persons were killed and injured, many of them civilians, particularly, they consisted of women and children. He has also forgotten the carnage of 135 civilian demonstrators at the hands of the hireling army of the Regime in Takhar province on May 18.

--Similarly, on May 29, the invading forces bombed two civilian houses in Salami Bazaar area in Nawzad district, Helmand province. 14 civilians including children and women were martyred and a number of them injured.

--On April 12, the American raided civilians' houses in Tar Nawa of Ghur Mach district, Badghis province, martyring 13 common people and injuring many others.

--On April 12, the Americans opened fire on civilians along the road between Gulab Khel village and Tangi Dara of Sayed Abad district, Maidan Wardack province, martyring and injuring 12 civilians. The incident took place when the Americans were compelled to evacuate their base in the area. They turned to taking revenge on all those who came in their sight on the way back on the road. The victims included drivers of vehicles, motorcycles, pedestrians and other Afghans who happened to peek from their houses.

--On April 20, the invading forces bombarded Sawbandi area of Dangam district, Kunar province; martyring 9 civilians, specifically, two women and 7 children.

--On first March, 9 children were martyred during a bombardment of the invading forces in Nanglam Tangai, Manugai district of Kunar province.

Quoting Fazlullah Wahidi, Governor of Kunar Province, media outlets reported that the American forces martyred 64 civilians and injured a number of them during heavy bombardment in Eilgul, Sauki and Adra gul areas of Ghazi Abad district, Kunar province. Governor Wahidi said, a team of investigators that he had sent for investigation into the incident has returned, saying as per their findings, 64 civilians have been killed in the bombardment, 20 of them women and 29 children among others. Similarly, during last week, more than 20 civilians were killed as a result of bombardments of the invaders in Tura Waray of Khust city and Manduzai district of the province. Many others were injured in the incident, provoking people take to street in Khust city.

In short, majority of the victims of the incidents mentioned above comprise of women and children. The above said few examples are an iceberg of the civilian casualties committed by the tyrants of NATO and the Kabul Administration while the actuals incidents perpetrated by them are several times higher than those already mentioned.

Ironically, UNAMA admits that only 70 persons have been martyred by NATO bombardments. UNAMA does not realize the fact that demonstrators frequently take to streets against civilian casualties in every part of the country despite a risk to their life. Whom they raise slogans against and whom they blame for the casualties? The above-mentioned figures of the civilian casualties committed by the invading forces and their supporters in the past six months are not just mere estimates of us but every reporter may go to the said areas to attempt his own findings. Other human rights organizations and journalists associations may also visit the areas for that purpose. The Islamic Emirate will guarantee their security in areas under its control. Meanwhile, we request the chiefs of media outlets and journalists to bide by their mission and journalistic code and not to blindly repeat the charges against the Mujahideen which are leveled against them by Pentagon, Bagram and the spokesmen of the so-called National Security Council.

If we look at the contents of the biased and repeated reports of UNAMA, it seems that, as a part of a calculated propaganda campaign, they are trying to cover up the recent brutalities and night raids of the invading forces which commit mass murder against the Afghans. The baseless charges of UNAMA and its partial reports will, on the one hand, harm the credibility of this entity and, on the other hand, will encourage the invaders to continue to kill and tyrannize the Afghans. In addition to this, they turn a deaf ear to the recurrent proposals of the Islamic Emirate about civilian casualties. The Islamic Emirate repeats its stance and proposal once more that they agree with and support any mechanism that may lead to prevention of civilian casualties.

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan

Statement of the Cultural Affairs Commission of the Islamic Emirate Regarding the Recent Shameful Attempt by the Enemy

21 July 2011

In the Name of Allah, the Most Compassionate, the Most Merciful

Today early in the morning, the enemy of our religion and land led by American, specifically by their spy agency, the CIA, resorted to a duplicitous attempt to create confusion and uncertainty for our country men, though for a short period of time. Thus they tried to set their sagging hearts at rest by posting misleading news-tickers.

Yesterday, late at night, the enemy hackers succeeded to hack the official website of the Islamic Emirate i.e. alemara.com by launching a systematic campaign against the site. They posted a fake announcement on it in Pashto, English and Arabic languages about the demise of the leader of the Islamic Emirate, the esteemed Amir-ul-Momineen, Mullah Mohammad Omar Mujahid (May Allah protect him). Similarly, they sent the baseless announcement to some national and international media outlets by using the e-mail addresses - zbihullahmujahid@gmail.com and qya.ahmadi@yahoo.com -- the e-mail addresses of the two spokesmen of the Islamic Emirate. Furthermore they sent short messages to some journalists and media representatives via mobile phones SIM cards of the spokesmen of the Islamic Emirate, operating under Roshan and Afghan Wireless mobile companies. This fraudulent attempt was made late at night, using different conduits while at that time, mobiles phones of the spokesmen of the Islamic Emirate are usually powered off. By doing so, the enemy intended to spread a futile rumor through the media.

First of all, the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan strongly refutes the baseless rumor which has been disseminated by the enemy. Meanwhile, reassures the Islamic Ummah and our oppressed nation that praise be to Allah, the Almighty, the Amir-ul-Momineen is alive and nothing has happened to him. As to the coward attempt of the enemy, we would like to say that they have already resorted to such acts, creating problems and hurdles for the web site of the Islamic Emirate time and again. As such, they have posted concocted and sham articles on the site.

The enemy has been trying to suffocate the voice of the legitimate Jihad of the Afghan people by shutting down the website of the Islamic Emirate. We praise the Almighty Allah, that until now, all attempts of the enemy have been aborted. The colleagues working at the website of the Islamic Emirate have foiled all efforts of the enemy. When the enemy hackers managed to take control of the website, our technical managers at the website, promptly retrieved from them control of the website. However, posting at the site is suspended right now but it will soon be resumed, if God willing.

We would like to say that in the world of technology, such pernicious attempts and fraudulent activities are not unusual things. Attempts to tamper with twitter account of the President of USA and some other hacking attempts against various websites have been noticed at world level. Surely, they will repeat in future. But this incident was unusual in that, that the attempt had been made by a known party and still more at the level of a government. So it was a shameful and unusual action.

By resorting to this diabolic act, the coward enemy who claim to be protectors of the freedom of speech and human rights proved that they do not believe in international norms and principles; nor they respect them. Contrarily, they trespass on the premises of the global internet network companies as well as on the perimeters of other mobile phone companies for the advancement of their political and propagandistic objectives and are intent on misusing them.

We urge the Afghan Wireless and Roshan Mobile Phone companies, including www.yahoo.com and www.google.com not to remain indifferent to the illegitimate meddling and devilish action of the enemy. They should raise their voice of protest that why their premises was violated and their services were misused. In addition to this, those journalist who were misled by the phony announcement, should take it seriously. In fact, it was tantamount to playing with their profession. By resorting to the duplicitous attempt, the enemy harmed the credibility of the journalists and the media outlets at national and international level. Media outlets should register their protest.

To end, we would like to say that by committing this coward act, the enemy proved that how exceedingly they are facing failure and despondency in Afghanistan. We openly assert that the Western invaders are facing an obvious defeat in Afghanistan. They are currently relying on these hypes in order to give morale to their war weary troops and to the powerless mercenaries.

Commission of Cultural Affairs
Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan.

COMMENTS

Can it be Called a Parliament or a Hotbed of Frauds?

04 July 2011

The Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan has been reiterating its well-known stance for the past decade that elections, mediations, legislations and ratification of laws, consideration and deliberation on big issues of national level and decision-making thereof, has no legal standing in a time that the country is under American and other invaders' occupation and is passing through their tyranny. This is because all these efforts are launched under the pressure of the Americans and for realization of their interests, though they may apparently be carried out by the surrogate rulers of the Kabul Administration. The Americans want to secure their colonialist interests under the shade of these efforts. The 2010 parliamentary elections which brought about the current amalgamation of derisions, fraudulence and travesty, is a good example of the manipulations by the vested interests, giving rise to the said outcome. Unquestionably, the parliamentary elections were greatly characterized by massive rigging, fraudulence, stuffing of the ballot boxes with farce votes. Thus they tried to throw dust into the eyes of the nation. As for the elections, they were not held in far-flung areas, provinces and districts except in centers of a few cities because these areas are under the control of the Mujahideen. Some polling stations may have remained open in a few spots but people's turnout was less than 5%.

The American puppets tried to stuff the ballot boxes with fake votes, announcing as winners those hopefuls that were palatable to the Americans. Predictably, the Americans were certain that these figures would support all decisions that are pivotal to the American interests, particularly, they were expected to support the agreement of the American permanent bases and the strategic document which allow the Americans to station thousands of their soldiers in Afghanistan for an indefinite period and establish permanent bases. However, the Almighty Allah enabled the Mujahideen to overcome over the enemy of Islam and Afghanistan in the military field, forcing them to pull out their troops. Now their conspiracies which had been hatched behind the curtain, are unraveling one by one. Thus the drama of the fake elections is being exposed as their surrogates and the state apparatus level accusations against each other. Of late, the special court disqualified the speaker and the administrative board of the parliament in addition to 25% members of the current parliament. This in no way means that the remaining members or the newly-elected members are free from the stigma of rigging and fraud or that they will not tango with the colonialist goals of the Americans.

We believe the current wrangling and bickering between the parliament and the Justice Department is a previously contemplated scheme by the Americans aimed at intentionally playing one group of their stooges against another. By doing so, they want to malign them and keep them under pressure in order to pave the way for realization of their real motive which is ensuring long-term presence in Afghanistan. We beg the Almighty Allah to foil the conspiracy of the permanent occupation of Afghanistan by the Americans under the pretext of permanent basis and strategic compact in the way that He helped the empty-handed Mujahideen to defeat the Americans in the military field.

Americans Experiencing the Bitter Taste of Failure

06 July 2011

Wallowing in a devilish arrogance, the Americans and George W. Bush conceitedly ordered military attack on Afghanistan a decade ago. Bush boasted that he would win the war in Afghanistan; remove the writ of the Islamic Emirate and replace it with a model democracy. Ten years have passed since then. The American governments under the presidency of G. Bush and B. Obama left no stone unturned to obtain their objectives in Afghanistan. But they are still to achieve their goals either in the military field or the civilian's notwithstanding execution of various plans, deployment of 150,000 troops and utilization of the air force and the economic power despite that they have had the political support of the world. Neither they have been able to establish a credible regime in Afghanistan which enjoys a complete writ at least in the capital Kabul nor they are able to extend it a few kilometers from the proximity of the provincial centers.

As for the military front, so far various long-term and short-term strategies of the Americans have faced failure. Many military operations and endeavors launched by them have had no achievement, particularly, their efforts in the last two years achieved no tangible results, though they were focused on regaining the lost areas, protecting populated areas and turning the tide of the battle.

They had announced the current spring as a parameter for the display of their success. But, in comparison to the previous springs, Mujahideen carried out successful operations this spring. Another conspiracy of the enemy to form militias also faced frustration at the country level except in a few localities. As to the civilian sector, the Kabul sitting Administration suffices to be produced as an evidence for the failures of the Americans in this sector. The Administration is now reputed all over the world for rampant corruption, internal squabbling, recrimination and crisis. Though it is projected as an achievement of democracy framed and formed by the Americans, but the Kabul Administration is grappling with queer problems which have no precedence in the history of Afghanistan and the world. The Government apparatus is entangled in squabbling over the insoluble issue of dispensation of privileges. The outcome of the elections which were held almost a year ago, is hanging in the air. Key figures of the government are fleeing abroad after committing embezzlement and corruptions and announce their resignation from there.

International observers believe that the Americans are facing despondency and frustration because of the failure of their political project. They would have continued their military operations, if they were certain that they would be able to bring about an acceptable Administration. But the past decade showed that the enemy is completely disappointed about the non-availability of an efficient Administration and do not aspire to have one in future. This is why they want to end the war. It is worth mentioning that dissemination of foreign culture and eradication of local culture and religious values is one of the main goals of invasions. The Americans have made great endeavors in this sector. They have established various audio and video outlets and succeeded to an extent to influence the minds of the Afghan youths. But generally speaking, the Afghans are committed to their beliefs and religious values. They are still dedicated to their religion, country and culture and look on the Americans as invaders..

In view of the above reality, The Almighty Allah has slapped failure and humiliation on the Americans and their Allies in their every colonialist plan and program, phase by phase, whether it is the military front or political or some other sectors. Predictably, they will not have any advancement in the said fields in future as well. Therefore, it is rational for them to pave the way for the withdrawal of their troops from Afghanistan like the Russian invaders did previously, being empty-handed and handicapped.

What America Did and What it must Do ?

11 July 2011

By: Maiwand Ahmadzai

The past decade is, undoubtedly, a good teacher for America. But the question remains, is America a good student to learn? If it is, it will save resources and credibility as it opts to learn a lesson from what it passed through in Afghanistan. However, the first thing, as a prerequisite, is that it should be willing to learn from mistakes. The first lesson that it should learn could be no less than that the use of force is not a rational and result-oriented strategy. Rather it is an abyss of ever growing problems. Ironically, the Americans razed to ground Afghan villages; killed innocent civilians through blind bombardment; destroyed orchards and plantations; filled Guantanamo, Bagram and Kandahar jails with the Afghan defenseless people and gave power to the most notorious and corrupt people of the Afghan society. All these to suppress the voice of people for independence. But what it yielded? More retaliation, uprising and the need to get rid of the invaders.

No doubt, Afghanistan was an internal issue between the Afghans. A domestic struggle as a national remedy by the Taliban was forging ahead to diminish the power of the warlords who were regularly killing, plundering our people and violating women's honor. To prevent this, it was a national exigency to rise to the occasion. But America preposterously gave it the color of terrorism. The opposition of the Islamic Emirate pulled a fast on the Americans by providing them distorted information about the Islamic Emirate. The grave mistake was that the Americans rulers, particularly, in the reign of George W. Bush never sought to verify the information given to them by the Northern Alliance or listen to know the other side of the story until they landed in the swamp of a worthless war. Even then, they did not intend to realize the truth because they were riding on the crest of their arrogance and evanescent victory.

The Islamic Emirate never claimed that they wanted to export a revolution nor has any official agenda to harbor sabotage activities on foreign soil. Our foremost priority was/is reconstruction, stability and prosperity in the country and establishment of an Islamic regime in Afghanistan which will contribute to peace and stability not only in the region but also in the world. However, the irony is that the invading forces are not ready to see the ground realities but, instead, have always preferred to implement the conspiracy theory, resorting to maligning the Mujahideen. They level hackneyed and nefarious charges against Taliban, including that the Taliban are killing innocent people and detonating bombs in congested places. However, can it be possible for a popular movement like Taliban to commit this anti-people act? No people-friendly movement can opt to kill the very people that they are fighting for? The truth is that some spy agencies of the invading countries kill our people; destroy our schools and bridges and then they accuse Taliban of these crimes. But, in the last analysis, it is a failed game. It has not paid off in the last ten years.

Throughout the past decade, the Americans did not lose hold of their military approach either. They coined the term of pre-emptive strike, violating the sovereignty of other countries. But history has it that it has never been a successful replica, particularly, as to Afghanistan. The bitter experiences of the former Soviet Union, the Britain, the Changis Khan and Alexander the Great were/ are eye-openers for the Americans. Ironically, they did not care an iota. Now it is time that all invaders re-consider their policy in Afghanistan and see the realities through impartial spectacles, specifically, reverse the agenda that they had been following. They should come to know that depriving the Afghans of their religious, economic and political rights and the independence does not serve any one's cause nor the warlords are a good asset to reckon with in sustaining an efficient administration as the experiences have already shown. Solution will soon appear when the Americans wrangle themselves from the tentacles of their old mindset and arrogance and from the warlords who are abusing the Americans money and power to line their own pockets and remain at the top government slots. It is high time that the Americans accept the ground realities and, in understanding with the Islamic Emirate, seek, a face-saving exit and an honorable solution to the Afghan issue.

Badar Operations Razed the Main Pillars of the Enemy

19 July 2011

Last night, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate killed Jan Mohammad Khan, former governor of Uruzgan and presently adviser (to Karzai) and Hasham Watanwal, a parliamentarian from Uruzgan province, both key figures of the Kabul regime. The Mujahideen also inflicted casualties on their body guards. It is the recent operation of its kind since the beginning of the current year's spring as the Mujahideen have been targeting important elements of the enemy with an aim of eliminating them. In the past few months, some kingpins have been killed as a result of the attacks, including Khan Muhammad, Kandahar's police chief, Abdul Latif, deputy governor of Kandahar, Abdul Rahman Sayed Khili, police chief of Kunduz, General Dawood, police chief of Pamir Zone in the north (Afghanistan), Shah Jahan Noori, Takhar police chief, Dr Zahak, leader of the provincial council of Bamiyan, Ahmad Wali Karzai, leader of Kandahar provincial council and mainstay of the regime in south Afghanistan. Furthermore, other military and political leaders have been targeted in the assaults.

The Islamic Emirate deliberately named the Jihadic operations of the current year as Badar. Praise be to the Almighty Allah, the operations of the Mujahideen in the current year, as was expected, has brought to memory the reminiscence of the Badar Expedition, the first battle between the truth and falsehood. In the second Hegira year of the emigration of the Holy Prophet (PBUH), some main pillars of polytheism and falsehood fell down at the blessed hands of the Companions of Muhammad (peace be upon him). They included Uttiba, Shaiba, Abu Jahal, Abu Al-bahdari, Zama bin Al-aswad, Aas bin Hasham, Omya bin Khalaf, Munaba bin Al-hujaj and other main leaders of the army of the Falsehood. As compared to the past years, many prominent leaders from the echelon of falsehood have been killed in operations of Mujahideen which unequivocally dealt a dashing blow at the military and political leadership of the enemy.

The past 1400 years-long history of Islam shows us that whoever has betrayed his religion and values of the Muslim people and joined the ranks of the non-believers in opposition to the Muslim people and opted to embark on the way of hostility to Muslims and friendship with the non believers, Allah, the Almighty, has foisted on him shame and humiliation, not only in the Hereafter but in this present life too. They have become an archetype of lessons for others to learn. Some living examples in the recent history of Afghanistan can be mentioned in the shape of Shah Shujah and his cohorts during the British invasion of Afghanistan. Similarly, in the time of the Soviet invasion, Taraki, Amin, Babrak Karmal, Najib and their cohorts can be quoted as other additional instances, re-affirming this historical reality. Retrospectively, whoever has been imposed on the people by the muscles of the foreigners,

though for an evanescent period, has happened to become victim of the revenge of the people. Not only that -- a historical humiliation has become their lot. Those who are still active in the ranks of the enemy should receive a moral lesson from these incidents for their own benefits in this world and the world to come, if they have acumen of understanding. They should abandon the path of falsehood and know that overabundance of money, technology and other material facilities are not going to save them from the wrath of Almighty Allah and the revengeful strike of their believing people.

Of Attack on Americans in Panjsher

19 July 2011

Generally speaking, the Mujahideen have been swooping down on the Americans and the anti-Afghan Alliance in every part of the country. They target their troops, military hardware and installations unabatedly and rip apart their sophisticated military convoys as a result of EIDs. Their foot patrol are under constant attacks and ambushes. Even their military barracks and bases receive their portion of missiles salvoes. Notwithstanding that, if they happen to become target of martyrdom-seeking heroes, then their wailing and crying see no bounds, reaching right to the White House. However, the enemy is now grappling with another frisson of threat and fear: cooperation with the Mujahideen is on the increase among the ranks and files of the forces of the Kabul Puppet Regime. Successful and lethal attacks against the foreign invaders have been carried out. The recent incident in Panjsher on July could be quoted as an example when a military officer of the Kabul Administration killed or wounded four American soldiers. You can see the wonders of the power of the Almighty Allah that today, several Americans lose their lives in Panjsher, still more at the hand of a military officer of the Surrogate Administration, the same place that ten years ago, the anti-jihad and anti-people traitor Alliance (the Northern Alliance) agreed to occupation of Afghanistan. Ironically, they allowed American special forces, who were donned in the uniform of the members of the Northern Alliance to step on the sacred soil of Afghanistan as a sign of the beginning of the invasion. The Americans considered Panjsher their safe haven which they had conquered with the power of the greenback. They thought it would never turn out to become a place of danger (for them). But today we are witness to this hard fact that the same safe haven and outpost does raise its voice of rebellion and opposition to the Americans and in its midst, nourishes heroes who turn against the Americans to make short work of them.

We are of the opinion that the recent incident in the chest of Panjsher carried out by a Muslim officer is certainly a part of the holy war, a great victory, a decisive and shocking strike against the Americans invaders. We pay our tribute to the martyred officer and would like to give a message to the invading American troops that now no place of Afghanistan remains safe for you. Every part of it is your graveyard. The Afghans are one in their voice that either the American colonialism choose to exit and escape or await moments of a historic defeat which expectedly are not far away.

Rethinking Afghanistan

26 July 2011

According to the official figures of Pentagon, 1680 American soldiers have been killed in Afghanistan so far. Other Allied invading forces have lost 928 soldiers. However, unofficial estimate is manifold higher than these. Furthermore, America spends \$ 100 billion in Afghanistan annually, to continue the war against the Mujahideen. The total cost of the war in the past decade in Iraq and Afghanistan, including the loans taken by Washington and the interests incurred, come to the tune of \$ 5 trillion. The American headlong descent into the financial melt-down does not stop here. It is still exacerbating as the time goes by. But the question remains, is America more powerful than when she was in 2001, at the time of invasion of Afghanistan? Is she enjoys the same status and respect at world level as advocate of human rights as she enjoyed a decade ago, in 2001? Obviously, after the gross human rights violations by American interrogators in Abu Gharib, Guan Tanamo and Bagram jails against miserable and defenseless detainees; the drone attacks and the night raids by the invading American troops in which thousands of innocent men and women have lost their lives, no one will be ready to call America as protector of human rights and other precious values of civilization. Then what America has gained from her adventure of invading Afghanistan? The pundits in Washington must re-consider this point. Furthermore, they have imposed a corrupt government on the people of Afghanistan. The former warlords who have hold on the government, grip billions of dollars in corruption annually and send the bucks abroad through the Kabul airport and other clandestine bank accounts. Common people are not able to get their legal grievance redressed. Instead, they take their cases to courts set up by the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan parallel to those of the Kabul Administration. There, they get justice in a few days rather than waiting for years. That too without losing time and money in form of corruption. Still another question arises, are the neighboring countries of Afghanistan more secure and stable today than they were in 2001, at the time of the reign of the Islamic Emirate? Certainly not. The ground realities are before all. The American invasion of Afghanistan has foisted its portion of anarchy and blight on every neighbor. The more this war continues, the more every one will suffer; the invaders presence in Afghanistan will add to chaos, uprisings and disintegration in some regional countries. Likewise, the more the Americans are intent on denying the Afghans their right of independence, the more their debts and casualties will keep spiraling up.

So is there any eagerness to solve these problems?

Surely, if there is willingness, the Afghan imbroglio will come to an end but:

--First of all, the main actors should stop the blame-game of calling the Mujahideen as terrorists. The so-called war on terrorism should not be used as a clout for colonialist expansionism in Afghanistan or in the region.

-- The Afghans should be given their right of independence as enshrined in the UN Charter.

-- The Islamic Emirate should be recognized as a political and military power as it has already proved in the past ten years. It should be provided conducive and normal scope to play its role in peace and stability of Afghanistan, the region and the world.

-- The Afghans should be given their right of self-determination to form an Islamic government as per the aspirations of the people of Afghanistan.

-- The Americans and all foreign invading forces should seek a face-saving exit from Afghanistan in understanding with the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan.

-- the regional countries should create an environment of cooperation and trust with the Islamic Emirate based on common grounds of national interests of all neighbors.

-- As a responsible party and as a proven military and political force, the Islamic Emirate will abide by its commitments to stability of the region following the withdrawal of foreign forces from Afghanistan.

The Process of Power Handover by the Foreigners Must not be Nominal

27 July 2011

In the recent past days, a so-called power transfer process has started in some provinces of the occupied Afghanistan in which the foreign invaders hand over security responsibility to the Afghan forces. The other day, the first phase of the power transition from the foreign invaders to the Afghan forces came to completion in Panjsher. Before that, the so-called power handover process had taken place during ceremonial fanfare in Bamyan, Lashkargah, Herat, Laghman and Mazari Sharif.

The demand for transfer of control of the country and the granting of the right of self-determination to the Afghan people was the very principle which the Islamic Emirate has been insisting on from the beginning. However, by perpetrating the invasion, the arrogant Americans deprived the Afghans of this legitimate right, terrorizing them for the past ten years, on charges of demanding the said inalienable right. But now thanks to the Jihadic resistance of the Afghan people, the Americans have been compelled to accept the demand of the Afghan people for their rights, though at least nominally. Therefore, they are evacuating from some provinces under the pretext of transition of power to the Afghan forces. But the Islamic Emirate advises them to speed up the process of complete withdrawal from Afghanistan.

Let's see how realistic is the so-called security handover process and to what extent it can be called as genuine process of power transfer. A case in hand is Helmand where the security responsibility was transferred to the Afghan forces. But outside the parameters of the city, there are still 10,000 British troops stationed in various parts of the province. If we count the American and other foreign troops, their numbers would surpass tens of thousands of troops. Kabul can be quoted as a second example of the process. The power transfer process will take place there soon, by completing power transition from the foreign forces to the Afghans'. There too, the foreigners have all epicenters of decision-making in their hands- right from the presidential palace down to the ministry of defense, the government departments and ministries.

If the transition process by the foreigners continues on the same pattern in other parts of Afghanistan, this will neither serve the cause of the Afghans nor of the occupied Afghanistan. Similarly, it will not have positive impact on the prevailing situation. So for a complete exit of invading forces and the independence of the country, the nominal handover of security responsibility by foreigners will not suffice.

Yesterday, the new American ambassador in Kabul expressed that the Americans were not interested in establishment of permanent bases and in the occupation of Afghanistan. If they are sincere in what they say, then why they waste time by launching gaudy and ostentatious measures. Afghanistan already has been floundering in the flames of war. It was the Americans who started the war in the first place. But now as the most belligerent Americans are tired of the war, so it is more proper for the Americans to take drastic and realistic steps for the termination of the occupation and for solution of the imbroglia.



3-07-2011

US terrorists leave noncombatant civilian martyred

NANGARHAR, July 03 – The invading forces, in invasion of one of the civilian homes in Sharzad district of Nangarhar province martyred an innocent civilian, Rahimullah on Sunday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

4-07-2011

Invaders destroyed houses of people in Deh Yak

GHANZI, July 04 – Invaders raided village in Deh Yak at last night and destroy home by explosive device. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

5-07-2011

Civilians suffer losses in barbaric invaders bombing

HELMAND, July. 05 – Reports from Baghran district say that barbaric US invaders bombed the houses of civilians, flattening many houses as well as martyring and wounding several civilians, the exact numbers of whom are not known at the moment during a battle which broke out yesterday after Mujahideen attacked in invading forces which arrived in helicopters to the area to carry out an operation. Mujahideen officials say that so far 4 Mujahideen have also been martyred in the bloody battle (may Allah grant them the highest ranks in Jannah). Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

2 innocent villagers left martyred in US invaders airstrikes in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 05 – On Tuesday, at approximately 11:00 the US invaders bombarded a village in Deh Yak district of Ghazni province causing to noncombatant civilians to lose their lives. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US terrorists martyr 4 noncombatant civilians in Nangarhar

NAGANARHAR, July 05 – The US terrorist forces, in night raid, what was invasion of the civilians' houses left four innocent noncombatant civilians dead in Shirzad district of Nangarhar province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Savage invaders martyr 3 innocent civilians in night raid

SAMANGAN, July. 05 – Barbaric ISAF-invaders, in a night raid on Zir village of Dara Sul district by randomly opening fire on innocent civilians, leaving 3 martyred including a former commander Jol Posh. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

6-07-2011

US invaders airstrikes leave 3 children martyred in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 06 – On Wednesday, at about 10:00 am local time, the US invading forces brutally bombed a village in Khogiani district of Ghazni causing three of the under age children to become martyrs. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



Khost, 7 July 2011

7-07-2011

US invaders in Ghazni abduct 2 civilians

GHAZNI, July 07 – The US invaders during a night raid, the invasion of a civilian's house, captivated two innocent noncombatant civilians in Ab Band district of Ghazni province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15 civilians martyred in US terrorists airstrikes in Khost

KHOST, July 07 – The invading terrorist forces bombed a house in a village in Domando district of Khost province leaving 15 innocent civilians, most of them children and women martyred on Tuesday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8-07-2011

Invaders killed 4 civilians and captured 3 others in Gilan
GHAZNI, July 8 – Invaders martyred 4 and captured 3 innocent civilians in Gilan during searching of homes at third hour of the morning. Invaders did not find any military equipment in village. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Barbaric invaders detain 2 innocent civilians

HELMAND, July. 08 – Barbaric US invaders, during a raid on civilian homes in Barkazo village of Marjah district last night detained 2 innocent villagers before taking them to their bases. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

9-07-2011

Savage American terrorists martyr 4 innocent civilians in raid
HELMAND, July. 08 – Reports from Qala Gazi area of Gerishk district say that savage American terrorists carried out a night raid on a civilian home at midnight, martyring 4 innocent household members (father and 3 of his sons) by opening fire upon entering the house. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

3 civilians detained by barbaric invaders in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, July. 09 – 3 civilians were detained by barbaric American terrorists late last night in repetition of their crimes after raiding a village, located in Qala area of Nahr Siraj district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders abduct 60 innocent civilians in Logar

LOGAR, July 09 – The US invaders have been carrying out their offensives for the past 15 days in Muhammad Agha district of Logar province, the report said, adding that the invaders, today, in what they call house to house search, abducted 60 noncombatant civilians from their houses besides causing the villages heavy losses and damages, while two leaving two women wounded the civil. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US terrorist forces abduct 5 innocent villagers in Nangarhar province

NANGARHAR, July 09 – The US terrorist forces invaded the civilians' homes in Khogiani district last night abducting 5 civilians. according to a report from Nangarhar province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

11-07-2011

Savage local police torch locals houses in northern Saripul province

SARIPUL, July. 11 – Reports arriving from Siyad district say that earlier today, savage police and militia (local police) raided the homes of innocent locals in Pista Mazaar village during which they targeted and torched the houses of a couple of civilians on the baseless excuse of helping Mujahideen. Witnesses say the savage puppet forces later entered the local mosque then took out copies of the holy Quran and set them on fire to them also. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

12-07-2011

US-NATO terrorist forces martyr 16 noncombatant civilians in Logar

LOGAR, 12 – In the province's Azrah district, the US-NATO invading forces searched two of the compounds in what they call the invasion of the civilians' homes and opened fire on the innocent civilians leaving 8 villagers martyred, while the US invaders bombed two of the homes after the search operation leaving another 8 children and women martyred. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

15-07-2011

US invaders abduct 4 noncombatant civilians in Nangarhar

NANGARHAR, July 15 – In the province's Khogiani district, the US invading troops abducted four innocent civilians during a night raid last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

NATO invaders abduct two civilians in Logar

LOGAR, July 15 – On Thursday, the NATO invaders in the province's Charkh district abducted two noncombatant civilians during a night raid in what was an act of heinous terrorism, as is typical of the US-NATO invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US terrorists martyr innocent civilian in Logar

LOGAR, July 15 – The US invading troops in a house to house search, in what was invasion of the civilians' houses, brutally shot and martyred a noncombatant villager on Thursday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



14-07-2011

6 civilians killed during NATO raid near center of Khost
KHOST, July 14 - 6 civilians were killed by invaders in Matun near center of Khost. At eleventh hour of night, invaders raided two houses and did not find any military equipment. After searching invaders destroyed these houses and killed girl, woman and 4 men. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

18-07-2011

Invaders captured 3 civilians in Chimtāl
BALKH, July 18 - Invaders raided homes and captured 3 innocent civilians in Chimtāl yesterday. Zabihullah Mujahid

2 civilians captured in Nahr-Siraj

HELMAND, July 18 - American invaders raided people's homes in Nahr Siraj at last night and captured two civilians. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

19-07-2011

US invaders abduct 8 noncombatant villagers

LOGAR, July 19 - In the province's Charkh district, the US invaders abducted 8 civilians during a night raid what was invasion of the civilians last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders burn down 8 shops in Wardag

WARDAG, July 18 - The US-NATO invaders in Wardag's Syedabad district burned down 8 shops of the civilians along the several books of Holy Quran and Ahadees last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US-led invaders martyr 4 innocent civilians in Kapisa

KAPISA, July 19 - At least four innocent noncombatant civilians got murdered in a terrorist attack by US-led invaders in Tagab, Kapisa on Tuesday. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders captured 6 civilians in Farah Rod

FARAH, July 19 - At ninth hour of the morning, invaders captured six civilians, including two camel herders, in Farah Rod. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

Invaders captured 4 civilians in Ghazni

GHAZNI, July 19 - Invaders raided people's homes near center of Ghazni yesterday. Invaders did not find weapons, but captured 4 innocent villagers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

20-07-2011

4 innocent civilians martyred by barbaric invaders in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, July. 20 - Some 4 innocent civilians were martyred by barbaric American terrorists and another fatally wounded last night when the invaders raided ordinary people's homes located in Khawro Pla area of Nahr Siraj district. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

21-07-2011

Barbaric invaders detain 4 innocent civilians in night raid

HELMAND, July. 21 - Reports from Gerishk district say that last night, barbaric ISAF terrorists raided the homes of ordinary people in Qala Gaz's Kanjak area during which 4 innocent civilians were illegally detained by the invaders and taken back to their bases. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf Ahmadi

US invaders martyr chilled, abduct five civilians

WARDAG, July 21 - The US-NATO invaders, in a late night, in what was the wickedest act of terrorism, shot dead a child and abducted five more noncombatant civilians in Syedabad district of Wardag province. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

22-07-2011

4 civilians wounded in night raid, 5 detained

HELMAND, July. 22 - Barbaric American terrorists carried out a night raid last night on ordinary villagers homes in Gerishk district's Qala Gaz area during which 4 civilians were badly wounded while 5 others were illegally detained and taken back to their bases. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi



Men and women killed by invaders during night raid in Khost, 14 July 2011



British invaders in Helmand



US airstrike in Kunar, 26 July 2011

3 civilians wounded in Parwan

PARWAN, July 22 – Invaders attacked house of people in village of Bagram at seven o'clock of the morning and inflicted heavy material losses to civilians. During protest of civilians against this crime 3 protesters were wounded by enemy. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

24-07-2011

US invaders murder lady doctor her two sons, wound three more
WARDAG, July 24 – In the province's Syedabad district, the US invaders, after encountering a blast which inflicted deadly losses on the enemy, stopped the civilians vehicles and opened fire on the vehicles in revenge for the blast, martyring Aqila Hikmat, a maternity lady doctor along with her son and the her husband's nephew besides severely injury three more civilians on Saturday. Lady Doctor Hikmat is said to have been selfless and patriot citizen caring for her patients and severing her country, whose death is a severe and irreparable blow to our country and countrymen. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US-led invaders detain five civilians in Balkh province

BALKH, July 24 – Five noncombatant civilians are said to have been detained by the US-NATO invaders in Char Bolak district of Balkh province on Saturday when the invaders raided a civilian's house in what was invasion of the helpless and innocent civilians. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

US invaders detain two innocent villages in Ghazni province

GHAZNI, July 24 – The invading forces, in a terrorist attack on the civilians, abducted two noncombatant civilians in Andar district of Ghazni on Saturday night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Barbaric American terrorists detain 4 innocent civilians in Gerishk

HELMAND, July, 24 – 4 innocent civilians were seized by barbaric American terrorists from Kanjak area of Gerishk district during a raid last night. It is said that the civilians, which includes a famous local elder were taken back by the invaders to their bases with hands tied behind their backs. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi

25-07-2011

US terrorists martyr elderly man, detain student in Wardag

WARDAG, July 25 – Mujahideen officials say Monday that the invading forces, in a late night raid, in what was invasion of the civilians and terrorizing their homes, murdered a man of old age besides holding a student of university in captive in Chak district of Wardag province last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

8 civilians killed by American invaders in Sangin

HELMAND, July 25 - U.S. invaders captured and killed 8 innocent villagers in Musa Qala Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

27-07-2011

US-NATO invaders loot civilians' cash and jewelry in Paktika province

PAKTIKA, July 27 – The invading troops in a late night raid, in what was the invasion of civilians, invaded the civilians' homes and robbed a house looting 60000 Afghan currencies and some jewelry from an elderly villager in the area last night. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

28-07-2011

American invaders captured imam of mosque in Nahr Siraj

HELMAND, July 25 - American invaders raided people's homes in Nahr Siraj at last night and captured imam of mosque with another civilian. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

30-07-2011

US-NATO invaders martyr five innocent civilians

PAKTIA, July 30 – The invading forces in a late night raid what was invasion of the civilians, martyred five innocent noncombatant civilian in Zurmat district of Paktia last night Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

American invader killed civilians in Qaisar

FARYAB, July 31 – At noon today U.S. invaders searched homes of civilians in Khawaja Kinti, Qaisar. During attack invaders killed innocent civilians, and captured 6 six motorcycles and other property. Reported by Qari Yousuf Ahmadi (Informal translation)

8 civilians killed and wounded near center of Kunduz province

KUNDUZ, July 31 - At last night, one of German tanks ran over car of civilians as a result of tremendous speed. small child was killed, 3 men and 4 women were wounded. Zabihullah Mujahid (Informal translation)

Invaders captured 3 civilians near center of Takhar

TAKHAR, July 31 – Invaders raided homes of civilians in Takhar center's region at yesterday. Invaders used large number of armored vehicles and 20 helicopters. Enemy did not find any military equipment, but captured three villagers. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid

Invaders killed one civilian and captured 3 in Dawlatshah

LAGHMAN, July 31 – Invaders raided homes of civilians and captured 3 civilians in Dawlatshah at Monday night. During raid one civilian was killed by invaders. Reported by Zabihullah Mujahid



INSIGNIFICANT TROOPS



*Killed puppet
soldiers, Uruzgan,
23 September 2005*





Wounded puppet policemen, Kandahar, 7 July 2007



Wounded puppet soldier, 8 July 2007



Wounded puppet soldiers, 2007





Wounded puppet soldier



Khost 11, November 2007





Kabul, 7 November 2007



Parwan, 29 December 2007













Attack on convoy of puppet policemen



Attack on convoy of puppet policemen



*Wounded puppet policemen,
Kandahar 2008*







Puppet translator wounded in Kapisa, 29 April 2008





Attack on convoy of Police Academy



Wounded puppet soldiers, 2008









Wounded puppet soldiers, Eastern Afghanistan





*Wounded puppet
soldiers, Kabul*











*Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army,
23 December 2009*





Wounded in Paktia , Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army, 20 October 2009



Wounded in Paktia , Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army, 20 October 2009



Wounded in Baghlan, Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army, 20 October 2009



Wounded in Herat, Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army, October 2009



Wounded in Helmand, Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army, October 2009



Central hospital of puppet army, 21 October 2009



Wounded in Zabul, Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army, 21 October 2009



Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army, October 2009



Puppet border policeman wounded in Nangarhar, Kabul, Central hospital of puppet army, 21 October 2009





Wounded puppet soldier, Jalalabad, Nangarhar, 2009



Wounded puppet soldier, Helmand, 4 September 2009



Wounded puppet soldier, Bagram, 3 February 2010



Wounded puppet soldiers, Kabul, 17 March 2010



Wounded puppet soldier, Helmand



Wounded puppet guard, Kandahar





Kunar, 2010



Helmand, 2010



Wounded puppet soldier, Heart, 18 August 2010



Wounded puppet soldier, Kandahar, 19 June 2010



Wounded puppet soldier, Helmand, 11 April 2011



Wounded puppet soldier, Paktia, 10 May 2011

Wounded puppet soldier, Paktia, 14 May 2011

Wounded puppet policemen, Kabul, 10 May 2011



DESTROYED VEHICLE OF PUPPET ARMY AND POLICE





Destroyed car of puppet police, Khost, 16 December 2004



Destroyed car of puppet police, Uruzgan, 26 August 2007



Destroyed car of puppet police, Nangarhar, 13 September 2007



Killed puppet interpreter, Zabul



Destroyed car of puppet police, Nangarhar, 19 May 2007



Farah, October 2007



Destroyed car of puppet police, Wardak, September 2007



Destroyed car of puppet army



Destroyed car of puppet army



Destroyed car of puppet army



Destroyed car of puppet army, 2008



Destroyed vehicles of puppet army



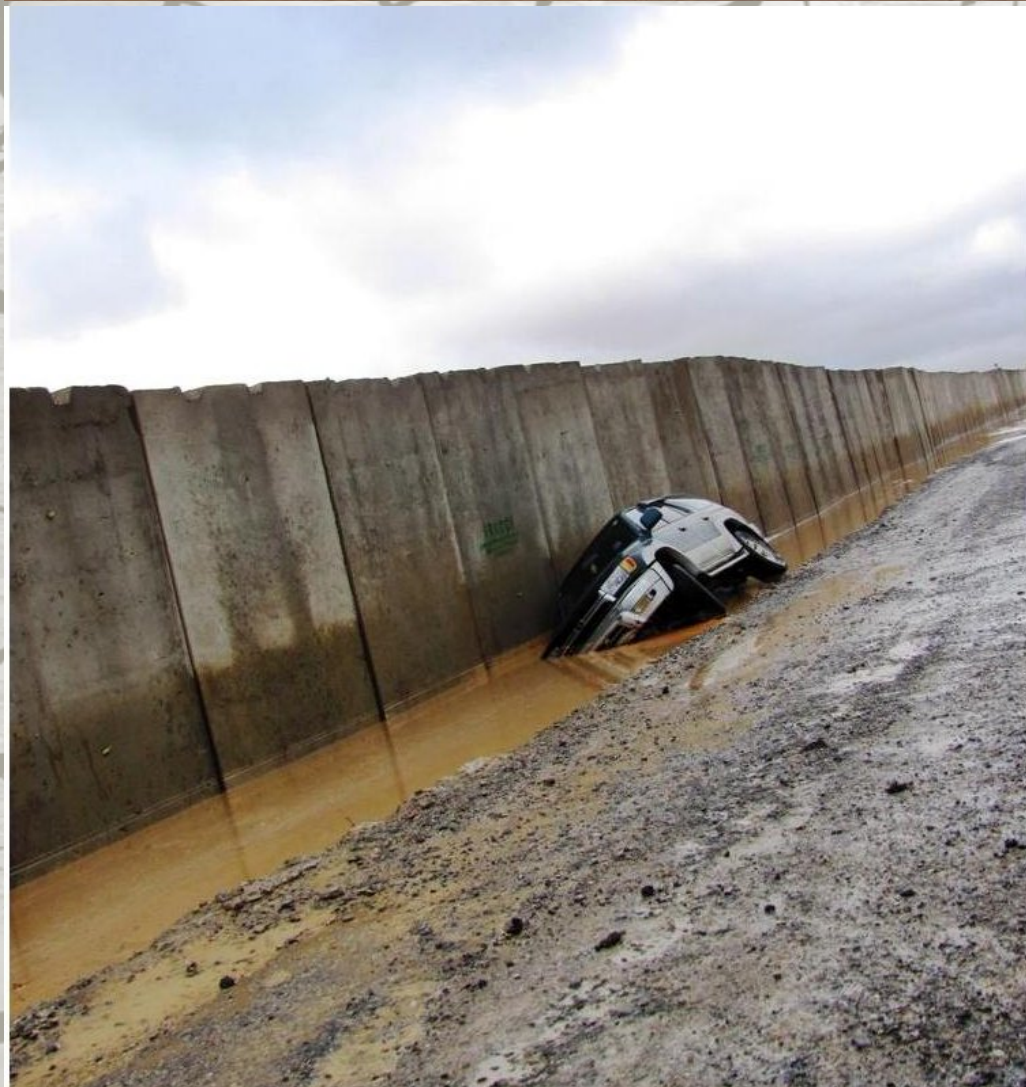
Destroyed car of puppet police



Destroyed car of puppet police



Destroyed car of puppet army





Destroyed car of puppet police, Nimroz, May 2008



Destroyed car of puppet police, Helmand, 21 March 2008



Destroyed car of puppet police, Helmand, 21 March 2008



Destroyed car of puppet police, Khost, 22 November 2008



Kunduz, 30 September 2008



Destroyed car of puppet police, Wardak, 2008



Destroyed car of puppet police



Destroyed car of puppet police, 23 October 2008



Destroyed car of puppet police



Destroyed car of puppet police





*Destroyed
car of
puppet
army*



Destroyed car of puppet police



Destroyed car of puppet police



Destroyed car of puppet police



Damaged car of puppet army



POLICE

Uruzgan, 28 March 2009



Destroyed car of puppet police, Uruzgan 2010



Destroyed car of puppet police, Helmand, 2010



Destroyed vehicle of puppet army, Balkh, 2010



Destroyed car of puppet army, Nangarhar, 27 January 2011



Destroyed car of puppet police



Destroyed car of puppet police, Uruzgan, 1 April 2011



Car of puppet police, Shorabak, Kandahar, 15 April 2011



Destroyed car of puppet police, Kabul 23 April 2011



MILITARY OPERATIONS IN FARYAB

2007-2009

23-5-2007

A vehicle of P R T exploded in Fariab. Today at 10:30am Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate blown up a vehicle of P R T convoy's on remote controlled landmine in Karwan Sarai area of Memana city the capital of Fareab province. In incident the vehicle of foreigners was destroyed and all troopers were killed and wounded. Also two other vehicles was damaged. Reported by Qari Mohammad Yousuf

20-6-2007

Two foreign invaders killed in Memana of Faryab. Last night Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate in a guerilla attack killed two foreign invaders in Memana city capital of Fareab province. In attack the there vehicle was demolished but there were no correct details of the identity of Killed soldiers. Reported by Qari Mohammad Yousuf

15-9-2007

a vehicle of puppet Afghan munafiqs police blown up in Faryab. Today morning at 8:00am local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a vehicle of puppet Afghan munafiqs police with a remote controlled landmines when they was on patrol in near the hedquarter of Dawlat Abad district of Faryab province .The landmine destroyed the vehicles and all enemies of Islam terrorists in the vehicle were killed. , Reported by Qari Mohammad Yousuf

17-9-2007

Victory over Grzan district in Fareab. Last night , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked Gerzan district of Fareab province, with heavy and light arms. In the attack 2 Afghan munafiqs police terrorists killed, others fled, the headquarter was torched and all weapons were Mujahideen booty Mujahideen have taking control of the district, there were no damages to the Mujahideen side. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

28-9-2007

Victory over Khoja Musa district in Fareab. Last night , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked Khoja Musa district of Fareab province, with heavy and light arms. In the attack 3 Afghan munafiqs police terrorists killed, others fled, the headquarter was torched and all weapons were Mujahideen booty ,Mujahideen have taking control of the district to morning, there were no damages to the Mujahideen side. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

3-10-2007

A Tank of American terrorists occupation military blown up in Fareab. Yesterday at 10am ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a tank of convoy of American occupation military , which was on going near in Charshanba area of Chal gazi area of Fareab province. in explosion the tank was destroyed.all the enemies of Islam terrorists in the tanks were killed. .Reported by Qari Mohammad Yousuf



Norwegian invader killed in Faryab, 27 May 2004



Finnish invader killed in Faryab, 23 May 2007





Faryab, 8 November 2007



2-11-2007

attack on Lolash district in Fareab. Last night , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan Attacked with heavy and light weapons on headquarter and police station of Lolash district of Fareab province. In attack which was started two hours, the district headquarter and all posts of enemy were captured T the soldiers including police chief fled and their weapons were booty mujahideen, The district and police posts today were in control of Mujahideen.. Reported by Qari Mohammad Yousuf

4-11-2007

Mortar shells fired it two airports. Last night ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan continuously fired Mortar shells on Meadan Shar airport where a large number of American soldiers live, In attack a huge fire was seen after firing the mortar struck and two vehicles were torched. Also last night at 12pm local time ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan continuously fired 4 Mortar shells on Fareab airport where a large number of NATO and Afghan munapiq soldiers live, In attack a huge fire was seen after firing the mortar struck the base but the casualties to the enemies of Islam could not be confirm in there entireties . Reported by Qari Mohammad Yousuf

14-11-2007

attacked on I.S.A.F kafirs terrorists occupation military bases in Qaisar. Last night at 12:00pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked whit heavy and laight arms on ISAF Christian kafirs terrorists occupation military base in 2km east headquarter of Qaesar district of Fareab province. In the attack a firefight started which lasted for half hour, in which fire and smoke could be seen coming from the base but the casualties of enemy was not reprted,there were no damages to the Mujahideen side. Reported by Qari Muhammad yousf

15-11-2007

a vehicle of Dolat Abad police chief blown up in Fareab. Today at 10:30am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a vehicle of Dolat Abad policet chief with a remote controlled landmines which was going to district office of same district of Fareab province .The landmine destroyed the vehicles and 5 enemies of Islam terrorists in the vehicle were killed but the casualties of district chief was not reported. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

20-11-2007

a vehicle of puppet Afghan munafiqs police blown up in Fariab. Yesterday at afternoon, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a truck vehicle of puppet Afghan munafiqs police with a remote controlled landmines near the center of Joma Bazaar district of Fareab province which was cared military equipment .The landmine destroyed the vehicles and 10 enemies of Islam terrorists in the vehicle were killed . Reported by Qari Mohammad Yousf

22-11-2007

Attacked on vehicle of puppet Afghan munafiqs police killed 3 arrested in Kandahar in Fareab. Today at 3:30pm local time , Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked with a light and heavy arms on puppet Afghan munafiqs police vehicle in Ghar tapa area of of Khoja Musa direct of Fareab province. In the attack a firefight started which lasted for half hour in which the vehicle was distroyed, and 5 police were killed and their weapons were booty mujahideen. ,there were no damaged to the mujahideen side. Reported by Qari Yousuf



31-03-2008

Mortar shells fired at enemy bases in Kandahr ,Fariab
Last night, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 9 Mortar shells at base of American in base of Kandahr capitalize city.where a large number of American occupation live.A huge fire could be seen but the casualties to the American could not be confirmed in there entiretyies. Also today morning Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate fire 3 mortar shells on Farib airport in Meman Capitalize cit of Fareab province in which a huge could be seen but the casualties of enemy were not reported. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

06-04-2008

A vehicle of puppet police chief blew up in Fareab. Today at 11:00 am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up a vehicle of puppet police chief of Qesar district of Fareab province in Dawaba area of Chil Gazi district of same province. The landmine completely destroyed the vehicle and 2puppet terrorists in the vehicle were killed and police chief among 2 police wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

15-04-2008

Mortar shells fired police station in Fareab. Last night, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired 6 Mortar shells at police station of Joma bazaar district of Fareab province. A huge fire could be seen and a number vehicles of enemy were torched and heavy casualties resaved to the enemy of Islam. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

10-05-2008

tank of American occupation blew up, in Fareab. Today at noon ,Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan blew up a tank of American occupation army when it was on patrol in near the center of Andkhoi district of Fareab province . In explosion the tank was completely destroyed and 8 American occupation in the tank were killed or wounded .after the enemy of Islam surrounded the area and transferred the died bodies of killed soldiers by helicopters from the area. Reported by Qari M. Yousuf

10-06-2008

police commander among 5 puppet police were killed in Fareab. Last night at 2:00am local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a vehicle of puppet police commander in Memana district of Fareab province. In the attack the vehicles of puppet police was destroyed and district commande among 5 puppet police in the vehicles were killed . Also their arms and wireless were booty Mujahideen. Reported by Qari M. Yousuf

26-06-2008

A tank of American occupation army was blew up, in Fareab. Last night at 11:00m local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed convoy of American occupation near the Almar district of Fareab province . In the attack a firefight started which lasted for one hour, in which a tank of American occupation army were completely destroyed and 6 occupation soldiers in the tanks were killed or wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

29-06-2008

8 enemy soldiers including commander killed in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate destroyed car of puppet army and killed 8 soldiers in Khawaja Musa yesterday. Also Mujahideeen captured their weapons. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)





07-07-2008

District headquarter captured in Fareab. Last night 7-07-2008, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with heavy and light weapons attacked Abband district headquarter in Ghazni province. In the attack a firefight started which continued until morning, during which the district headquarter and all areas of district were captured, 15 puppet terrorists were killed, 15 arrested other puppets fled from the area, their arms, few vehicles and military equipment were Mujahideen booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

09-07-2008

Puppet police checkpoints demolished and 7 terrorists arrested in Fariab. Last night, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, with heavy and light weapons attacked puppet police checkpoints in Dwabi area of Qesar district of Fariab province. In attack 2 checkpoints were demolished, 2 puppet terrorists were killed, 7 arrested, 2 pick up vehicles and their arms were booty Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

11-08-2008

2 tanks of American, 1 vehicle of Puppet army destroyed in Faryab. Today at noon, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan fired ZBM's Mortar at convoy of American invaders in Jada Mokhabrat of Memana city of Faryab province. In attack 2 tanks were destroyed and all occupation soldiers in it were killed. Also today noon at approximately 12 local mujahideen attacked on a vehicle of puppet army, in which the vehicle was completely destroyed and all puppet soldiers in it were killed and their arms were mujahideen booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)



13-09-2008

5 agents of NDS killed in Faryab. At 3:10 pm 5 agents of NDS were killed near center of Dawlatabad district. Mujahideen captured documents and weapons. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

23-09-2008

2 puppet police killed in Fareab
Monday afternoon 22-09-2008 at approximately 6:30 pm local, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, attacked puppet police in Shaker ab area of Chahil Gazi district of Fareab province. In attack 2 puppet police were killed. Their motorbike and arms were Mujahideen booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf



05-10-2008

16 foreigner invader killed in Fareab. Sunday noon 05-10-2008, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, with remote controlled landmines blew up 2 vehicles of foreigner invader army when they were travelling in Naghari area of Chahilgazi district of Fariab province. In the explosion the tank was completely destroyed and 16 invader terrorists in it killed. Reported by Qari M Yousuf

19-10-2008

Attack on enemy check-point in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet soldiers in Dawlatabad at 1:10 pm yesterday (2008-10-18). Check-point was captured, 4 soldiers were killed. Mujahideen burned post, enemy car and motorcycle. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

21-10-2008

Attack on enemy check-point in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked check-point of puppet army in Qaisar at 10:25 pm yesterday. Mujahideen captured weapons and ammunitions and destroyed post. Reported by Qari M. Yousuf (Informal translation)





Puppet commander killed in Faryab. At 8:30 am (2008-10-20) security commander of Bil Chirag and five of his soldiers were killed by Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

24-10-2008

puppet intelligence chief killed in Fareab. Thursday night 23-10-2008 at approximately 9:12pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, ambushed a vehicle of puppet intelligence chief of Qesar district near the center of same district of Fareab province. In the attack chief Abdulrab and two police were killed few policemen were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

07-11-2008

6 puppet army soldiers killed in Faryab. Thursday afternoon 06-11-2008 at approximately 06:17 pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan, with remote controlled landmines blew up a vehicle of puppet army in Nagharkhana area of of Chahilgazi district of Faryab province. in explosion the vehicle was completely destroyed and 6 troopers in it were killed .Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

2-12-2008

Check-point of border police captured in Qaisar. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked post of border police at night in Qaisar. Puppet soldiers escaped from area. Mujahideen captured weapons and equipment. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

Other enemy check-point captured in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked and captured check-point of enemy Faryab at morning. two soldiers were arrested, weapons, ammunition and two motorcycles were captured. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

14-12-2008

two vehicles of puppet army destroyed in Faryab. At eleventh hour of evening yesterday Mujahideen destroyed two cars of puppet army and killed 3 and wounded 4 soldiers. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

15-12-2008

Security chief killed in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed security commander Mohammad Rasul in Shirin Tagab at night. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

28-12-2008

1 tank of American invaders army destroyed in Faryab. Saturday afternoon 27-12-2008 at approximately 3 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of American invaders army in Naper Khani area in Chahilgazi district of Faryab province, the landmine blast destroyed the enemy tank and killed all the terrorists in it. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

07-01-2009

American invader army tank destroyed in Faryab Tuesday morning 06-01-2009 at approximately 6 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmine blew up a tank of American invaders army in Chalkazi district of Faryab province, the landmine destroyed the tank and all the American invader terrorists in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

01-04-2009

Four puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed 2 puppet soldiers and wounded 2 others in Faryab at last night 2009-04-01. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

12-04-2009

Post of police captured in Faryab. Mujahideen attacked post of puppet police in Qaramkol at evening. Mujahideen captured four motorcycles and weapons. Building of post was burned down. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

17-04-2009

4 puppet soldiers killed and wounded in Qaisar. At about six o'clock of the morning car of puppet army was destroyed by explosion in Qaisar and 2 soldiers were killed, including commander and others were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

18-04-2009

3 puppet soldiers killed in Faryab. 3 puppet soldiers, including commander were killed and 3 were wounded in Faryab. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

22-04-2009

five policemen killed and wounded in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked check-point of puppet police at night yesterday. Attack lasted full hour, post was destroyed, 3 policemen were killed and two were injured. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)



23-04-2009

Attack carried out on joint enemy convoy in Fareab. An attack was carried out on a joint military convoy of puppet army and foreign advisers by the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate in Qaresh area of Dawlat Shah District of Fareab Province today morning Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

25-04-2009

5 military vehicles were destroyed 15 puppet soldiers killed in Fareab. Heavy fighting is going on as of Tharsday morning still this time between the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate and the joint enemy forces in Qrisho area of Dawlatabad District of Fareab Province. According to a report, the face to face fighting started when the joint enemy forces arrived in the area to carry out operations against the mujahedin Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

05-05-2009

3 puppet army soldiers were killed 4 wounded in Fariab

Today afternoon at approximately 3pm local time. The mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate carried out a direct attack on the patrol of puppet army soldiers in Khoja Kando area of Shakh district of Fareab Province. As a result, the 3 soldiers were killed 4 wounded. The mujahedin took as booty the weapons and 3 motorbikes and ammunition of the dead soldiers Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

22-05-2009

Governor killed in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate killed former Governor of Faryab province at night. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

06-06-2009

A police chick post captured in Fareab. Last night, the mujahedin of the Islamic Emirate, as part Nusrat operation, carried out an attack on a puppet police security post in near the center of Almar District of Fareab Province. The security post's building was captuered in the attack and 4 police was killed, while the rest managed to flee. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

07-06-2009

1 military vehicle of puppet police blew up in Fareab. Today noon 07-6-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up 1 vehicle of puppet police in Peroz area of Dolat abad district of Faryab province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 3 puppet police were killed 4 were wounded. Reported by Qari Yousf Ahmadi

08-06-2009

2puppet police were killed in Fareab. Today morning 08-6-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with remote controlled landmines blew up 1 vehicle of puppet police near the center of Ghormach district of Faryab province, the landmine destroyed the vehicle and 2 puppet police were killed. Reported by Qari Yousf Ahmadi

12-06-2009

district police chief killed in Fareab. Last night at approximately 11:00pm local time, Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate ambushed a convoy of district chief of Faizabad district of Fariab province near the center of Faiz abad district of sam province. In ambush the vehicle was destroyed and district police chief Abdulhaq and 4 police in it were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

16-06-2009

3 policemen killed in Dawlatabad. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked and destroyed check-point of puppet police near Dawlatabad. Also 3 policemen were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)



30-06-2009

tank of ISAF blew up in Faryab. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate blew up tank of ISAF at noon today in Khwaja Namusa. 2 German invaders were killed and 3 were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

10-07-2009

Mujahideen Kill and Injure Four Foreign Troops in Faryab. During a face-to-face armed clash, which occurred at Khwaja Atta Khan area of Namussi district of Faryab province, two invaders were killed and two were injured. The Mujahideen targeted a pedestrian patrolling party of the invading army, which sustained the casualties on the enemy. This clash continued for half an hour, the report adds. Reported by Qari Yousf Ahmadi

16-07-2009

Mujahideen Capture a Commander and Four Soldiers in Faryab. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan captured a security outpost commander Noor Muhammad and four other soldiers in an ambush when they were passing the Jalla Bar village in Faiz Abad district, Faryab province. The Mujahideen have also captured three motorcycles and their weapons as booty. Reported by Qari Yousf Ahmadi

20-07-2009

The killing of the top point of the security police in Faryab. Car of enemy was destroyed by explosion and commander of puppet police and his bodyguard were killed at ten o'clock of the morning in Faryab. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

26-07-2009

Three Foreign and Five Domestic Soldiers Killed in Faryab. According to reports reaching here, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate ambushed a joint convoy of foreign and domestic soldiers. They destroyed one tank of the foreign invaders and a pick-up vehicle of the Kabul hireling army. Three foreign and five domestic soldiers are reported to be killed in this incident. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

7-08-2009

Mujahideen Attack Election Campaign Convoy of Dr. Abdullah. In Shirin Tagab of Daulat Abad district, Faryab province, Mujahideen attacked the election campaign convoy of Dr. Abdullah, destroying a vehicle and killing four employees. After the attack, an armed clash took place, which continued for half an hour. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

18-08-2009

10 puppet policemen killed and wounded in Faryab. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of puppet police in Dawlatabad yesterday (2009-08-17). During attack four enemy soldiers were killed and six were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

20-08-2009

Puppet commanderwounded in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate injured brother of General Farooq Naseem, and killed five his soldiers in Chahil Gazi at sixth hour of the morning. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

25-08-2009

A Police Party on Patrol Came Under Attack in Faryab. A police party on patrol came under the attack of Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan near clinic area in Shakh district of Faryab province. Mujahideen destroyed the ranger vehicle by firing a rocket propelled grenade which resulted in the killing of a policeman and injuring two others on board. Mujahideen had no casualty in the attack. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf



27-08-2009

A Militia Commander of the Stooqe Regime Killed. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in Sarchakan district, killed, a tribal militia commander by the name of Khudiadad. This incident occurred at Dara Jouz in which three bodyguards of the commanders were also killed. Mujahideen captured seven sets of AK-47 rifles in the armed confrontation which continued for half an hour. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

1-09-2009

Mujahideen Destroy Two Police Vehicles in Faiz Abad. Mujahideen in Faryab province ambushed a police patrol party at Shirin Tagab district. The police aboard the vehicles fled on seeing the Mujahideen attacking them. The attack continued for one hour and Mujahideen captured ammunition and carton packed with medicines during the raid. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

4-09-2009

Two Tanks Destroyed in Maimana. Mujahideen in Faryab province have destroyed two military tanks of the invading foreign forces as a result of an explosion. The report says, all soldiers aboard the tanks have been killed. Later, Mujahideen attacked with missiles the site of the blast where the enemy troops had gathered to take the dead bodies of their colleagues. The enemy had further casualties as a result of the attack. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

8-09-2009

Three Foreign Troops Killed in Faryab Explosion. According to a report from Mujahideen in Faryab province, three Norwegian soldiers lost their lives in a mine explosion planted by Mujahideen on the road between Faiz Abad and Doulat Abad districts. The enemy military team was trying to defuse a mine when it exploded and killed three soldiers on the spot and injured four others. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

9-10-2009

Puppet army post and 7 vehicles destroyed in Faryab. Thursday night 08-10-2009 around 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a puppet army road security post in Almar highway near Maimana city in Faryab province, in the attack a twenty minutes battle took place, during which the enemy fled, Mujahideen destroyed seven vehicles of the enemy and the post, also a large number of equipment and weapons of the enemy were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

10-10-2009

Attack on police in Faryab. At eight hour of the evening yesterday (2009-10-09) Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate with heavy weapons attacked check-point of puppet police in Khwaja Namusa. During attack building of post was destroyed, two soldiers were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

14-10-2009

Mujahideen captured 3 puppet army terrorists and destroyed a vehicle in Faryab. Monday afternoon 12-10-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a military patrol of the puppet army in the village of Korchi Belthrag state Department in Korvha village area in Bal chiragh district of Faryab province, in the ambush an enemy vehicle was destroyed completely, three terrorists were arrested with their weapons and equipment Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf



A joint convoy of the enemy ambushed in Faryab. Wednesday morning 14-10-2009 at around 10 am local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attacked a joint convoy of the invader and their puppet terrorists in Khoja musa and Almar districts area of Faryab province, a two hour battle took place in which a ranger vehicle was destroyed and all the terrorists in it were killed, few other vehicles in the convoy were also damaged. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Attack on convoy of enemy in Faryab. At ten o'clock of the morning (2009-10-14) Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked enemy convoy in Khawaja Namusa and destroyed car of guards. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

16-10-2011

NATO invaders convoy in Faryab

Thursday afternoon 15-10-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a military convoy of the NATO invader forces terrorists in Amlagh area in Chalgazi district of Faryab province, who were trying to carry out operations against Mujahideen in the region. In the ambush a one hour battle took place, forcing the enemy to retreat, but there were no information on casualties of the enemy. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

23-08-2009

Attack on police in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked puppet police in Khwaja Namusa at five o'clock of the afternoon yesterday (2009-10-22), 1 policeman was killed and 3 were wounded, building of post was burned. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)

28-10-2009

Mujahideen arrested 4 puppet army terrorists in Faryab. Wednesday afternoon 28-10-2009 at around 2 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan arrested four puppet army terrorists with their weapons in Khawaja ghar village area Garozan district of Faryab province. The terrorists were arrested when they came to arrested some one in the area. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

Destruction of enemy tanks in a battle in Faryab. Wednesday afternoon 28-10-2009 at around 1:30 pm local time, fighting took place between the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and NATO invading terrorists in Khawaja kando village area in Qaisar district of Faryab province, the fighting last for about two hours in which few enemy tank were destroyed and all the terrorists in them were killed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

30-10-2009

Killing and wounding 6 puppet police officers in Faryab. Friday morning 30-10-2009 at around 7 am local time, in Char killa area in Shereen Tagab district of Faryab province, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan with an explosive device blew up puppet police terrorists, the device was planted under a small bridge and was detonated when the enemy on the bridge, the powerful blast killed one terrorists and wounded five, soon after the blast the Mujahideen attack the enemy, inflicting more losses in the ranks of the enemy. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

31-10-2009

A day long battle between the enemy and the Mujahideen in Faryab. Thursday 29-10-2009, heavy battle took place between the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and puppet militias backed by puppet army terrorists in Qara khawal and Shah toot areas in Sayad district of Faryab province. The fighting took place in the areas when the combined puppet forces of the enemy attacked the Mujahideen. The heavy fighting continued through out the day, at the end of the day the enemy were forced to refrain back after incurring heavy losses, but there was no precise information about the number of enemy killed and wounded. Residents told: During the battle, American invading forces indiscriminately bombed the region, resulting in the martyring and injuring of many civilians, and damaging their homes. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf



18-11-2009

Mujahideen Killed 2 puppet leaders in Faryab. Wednesday afternoon 18-11-2009 at around 2 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan in Tash area in Bal Chiragh district of Faryab province, killed two provincial leaders and arrested three other terrorists, their weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

20-11-2009

27 enemy terrorists killed and wounded in a battle in Faryab. Friday morning 20-11-2009 at around 6 am local time, a four hour face to face battle took place between the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and NATO invading and puppet army terrorists in Khawaja Kando village area in Shakh district of Faryab province, the fight started when the enemy were making preparation for attacking the Mujahideen in the region, in the battle Mujahideen killed four Invading and nine puppet army terrorists also wounded three invaders and eleven puppets. During the battle the enemy air planes bombarded the area, resulting in casualties and material damages among the defenseless civilian population. According to another report, Thursday 19-11-2009, the Mujahideen ambushed a joint patrol of the invaders and their puppets in near Khawaja Musa district headquarter, in the ambush one puppet Ranger vehicle was destroyed while others were damaged, however the number of terrorists killed or wounded could not be confirmed. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

21-11-2009

puppets check post and patrol attacked in Faryab. Friday afternoon 20-11-2009 at around 5 pm local time, a two hour battle took place between the Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan and puppet army terrorists in Char Shanghzo village area in Dawlat Abad district of Faryab province, the battle started when the Mujahideen ambushed a patrol of the enemy, in this battle the Mujahideen destroyed two Ranger vehicles of the enemy, however the number of terrorists killed or wounded could not be confirmed. According to anther report, Friday morning 20-11-2009 at around 7 am local time, the Mujahideen attacked a puppet police check post in Shiekhi village area in Juma bazaar district of Faryab province, in the attack one terrorists was killed, others fled from the post, few weapons were Mujahideen's booty and the post building was later burned down. It should be noted that Mujahideen operations have dramatically increased in the areas of this province. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

29-11-2009

Khwahjah Mussa district conquered by Mujahideen. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate took over the capital of the province's Khwaja Mossa on Friday November 27. According to the sources, the operation launched by the Mujahideen continued approximately an hours in which Mujahideen succeeded in conquering the district's capital in Faryab and forcing the enemy to flee in addition to torching the building where the soldiers had been based. However, there is no report on the extent of the casualties inflicted on the enemy. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

6-12-2009

Seven policemen killed in Ghoor Mach. FARYAB, Dec. 06 - Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked the district police in the late morning hours of December 06, in a related area of Ghoor Mach district in Faryab. The report says the operation was conducted in a related area of "Qala Wali" in which enemy's two ranger trucks were struck by RPGs, ending up killing seven soldiers on the spot including one of their commanders, pointing out that the Mujahideen seized scores of arms and ammunition from the enemy. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

10-12-2009

Ranger vehicle destroyed killing 3 and wounding 2 terrorists in an ambush in Faryab. Tuesday night 08-12-2009 at around 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a puppet police patrol in Faryab province, resulting in the destruction of an enemy Ranger vehicle, killing three and wounding two, also few weapons were Mujahideen's booty. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf



15-12-2009

Destruction of 2 Ranger vehicles of puppet in Faryab. Tuesday afternoon 15-12-2009, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan ambushed a convoy of the puppet army terrorists in Khawaja Musa district of Faryab province. The ambush lasted for nearly six hours, during which the Mujahideen destroyed two Ranger vehicles of the enemy with RPG's, killing and injuring all onboard. Later the invaders bombarded the area, in which few civilians were martyred and wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

16-12-2009

Puppet police post comes under an attack in Faryab. Tuesday night 15-12-2009 at around 10 pm local time, Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate of Afghanistan attack a puppet police post in Faryab province, the attack lasted for nearly an hour, during which the post building was damaged, three terrorists were killed, and two were wounded, also two Mujahids were wounded. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

18-12-2009

Enemy tank eliminated in Faryab. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked a NATO patrol Friday afternoon in the village of "Kwajah Goor" in Almar district of Faryab, destroying a NATO tank as well as killing coalition soldiers inside, the report says, adding that a face to face fighting broke out that lasted 30 minutes, causing no harm to Mujahideen. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

22-12-2009

Enemy tank eliminated in Faryab province. One of the foreign invaders' tanks was eliminated in an engagement between Mujahideen and the NATO forces taking place in "Ghalbala" area of the province's Almar district on Monday afternoon. A NATO tank was struck with RPGs resulting in killing the NATO soldiers on board, according to the report. No casualty report has, however, been provided so far. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

25-12-2009

10 soldiers killed including 2 commanders in Almar district. Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate waylaid the patrol of Afghan late Thursday morning in Almar district, according to the report from Faryab province. Ten soldiers were killed including two commanders, Zainullah and Shafiqullah, in the attack, the report said, adding that the Mujahideen torched three ranger vehicles of the enemy besides seizing two. According to the locals, the two-hour long operation took place while the enemy was conducting a patrol at the "Gala Soor" the district. As a consequence, a number of arms and ammunition consisting of one rocket launcher, two P-K machine guns two Kalashnikovs and four walkie talkies fell into the hands of the Mujahideen. No Mujahids have, by the grace of Almighty Allah and His mercy, sustained any casualties in the operation. Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

27-12-2009

Mujahideen raid police outpost in Chihl Gazi. The Mujahideen of the Islamic Emirate attacked on Friday a police security outpost near the center of the province's Chihl Gazi district, killing 1 Afghan police and wounding 3, besides damaging the facility of the outpost located on the main road of Ghur Maach district. The report indicates that a frontal encounter ensued that continued for thirty minutes, causing the Mujahideen no casualties Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf

30-12-2009

Attack on patrol of invaders in Faryab. Mujahideen of Islamic Emirate attacked patrol of invaders near center of Khwaja Namusa district at noon yesterday (2009-12-29). Enemy tank was targeted by RPG, 2 invaders were killed and 2 were wounded. . Reported by Qari Muhammad Yousuf (Informal translation)



Wounded Norwegian invaders, Faryab, 16 July 2010





ISLAMI EMIRATE AFGHANISTAN

In FIGHT

In magazine is used message of official representatives of Emirate Afghanistan and photo of news agencies. Possible infidelities occur because of the editor of magazine only. This absolutely informal issue for visual support of a news report from Emirate Afghanistan

Do not forget mujahideen in your dua

Source of news and interviews:
Official sites of Islamic Emirate Afghanistan

Texts marked "Informal translation" are translated by edition of magazine
Informal translation is a little reduced
The edition brings only a part of a full news report



O ALLAH, MAKE THEM AND THEIR WEAPONRY A BOOTY FOR THE MUJAHIDEEN
YOU ARE OUR SUPPORT AND YOU ARE OUR ONLY VICTOR; BY YOUR ORDER WE ATTACK;
BY YOUR ORDER WE RETREAT AND BY YOUR ORDER WE FIGHT
O ALLAH, THE SKY IS YOURS; THE EARTH IS YOURS; THE SEA IS YOURS,
SO WHATEVER FORCES THEY HAVE IN THE SKY, DROP THEM.
DESTROY ALL THEIR FORCES IN EARTH AND SINK ALL THEIR FORCES IN SEA
O ALLAH, DEAL WITH THEM FOR VERILY THEY CAN NEVER DISABLE YOU
O ALLAH, RETALIATE UPON THEM, AFFLICT THEM LIKE YOU DID TO PHARAOH AND HIS NATION
O ALLAH DEFEAT THEM, DESTROY THEM O THE ALL-STRONG, THE ALL-MIGHTY
ALLAHU AKBAR
"HONOR, POWER AND GLORY BELONG TO ALLAH,
HIS MESSENGER AND THE BELIEVERS,
BUT THE HYPOCRITES KNOW NOT"

